

Tab 2	SB 684 by Brandes (CO-INTRODUCERS) Book, Perry, Montford, Taddeo, Stewart; (Identical to H 00649) Dental Therapy					
842698	A	S	CF, Brandes	Delete L.979 - 1010.	03/15	04:04 PM
972568	A	S L	CF, Rader	Delete L.621 - 852:	03/18	03:30 PM

Tab 3	SB 686 by Brandes; (Identical to H 00471) Fees/Dental Therapists					
--------------	---	--	--	--	--	--

Tab 4	SB 818 by Book; Mental Health					
--------------	--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

Tab 5	SB 1218 by Book; (Similar to H 01353) Homelessness					
371296	A	S	CF, Book	Delete L.219 - 220:	03/15	04:04 PM

Tab 6	SB 1300 by Benacquisto; (Identical to H 06047) Florida ABLE Program					
--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

Tab 7	SB 1346 by Gruters; (Similar to H 01071) Public Records/Homelessness Counts and Databases					
--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

CHILDREN, FAMILIES, AND ELDER AFFAIRS
Senator Book, Chair
Senator Mayfield, Vice Chair

MEETING DATE: Monday, March 18, 2019
TIME: 4:00—6:00 p.m.
PLACE: 301 Senate Building

MEMBERS: Senator Book, Chair; Senator Mayfield, Vice Chair; Senators Bean, Harrell, Rader, Torres, and Wright

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
1	Presentation on Behavioral Health		
2	SB 684 Brandes (Identical H 649, Compare H 471, Linked S 686)	Dental Therapy; Authorizing Medicaid to reimburse for dental services provided in a mobile dental unit that is owned by, operated by, or contracted with a health access setting or another similar setting or program; requiring the chair of the Board of Dentistry to appoint a Council on Dental Therapy effective after a specified timeframe; authorizing the board to require any person who applies to take the examination to practice dental therapy in this state to maintain medical malpractice insurance in a certain amount, etc. CF 03/18/2019 AHS AP	
3	SB 686 Brandes (Identical H 471, Compare H 649, Linked S 684)	Fees/Dental Therapists; Revising the licensure requirements for dental therapists to include application and examination fees, etc. CF 03/18/2019 AHS AP	
4	SB 818 Book	Mental Health; Authorizing public defenders and regional counsel to have access to persons held in a facility licensed under chapter 394 or chapter 397; requiring that respondents with a serious mental illness be afforded essential elements of care and placed in a continuum of care regimen; authorizing the state to establish that a transfer evaluation was performed by providing the court with a copy of the evaluation before the close of the state's case in chief; revising the requirements for when a person may be taken to a receiving facility for involuntary examination, etc. CF 03/18/2019 JU AP	

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Children, Families, and Elder Affairs

Monday, March 18, 2019, 4:00—6:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
5	SB 1218 Book (Similar H 1353)	Homelessness; Requiring that certain taxes of a specified amount be transferred annually to the Grants and Donations Trust Fund within the Department of Children and Families for the purpose of funding challenge grants; increasing the number of members on the Council on Homelessness to include a representative of the Florida Housing Coalition and the Secretary of the Department of Elder Affairs or his or her designee; revising the duties of the State Office on Homelessness, etc.	CF 03/18/2019 AHS AP
6	SB 1300 Benacquisto (Identical H 6047)	Florida ABLE Program; Repealing provisions relating to the scheduled reversion of provisions related to the distribution of funds in an ABLE account upon the death of a designated beneficiary, etc.	CF 03/18/2019 AHS AP
7	SB 1346 Gruters (Similar H 1071)	Public Records/Homelessness Counts and Databases; Creating an exemption from public records requirements for individual identifying information contained in certain homelessness counts and databases; providing for retroactive application of the exemption; providing for future legislative review and repeal of the exemption; providing a statement of public necessity, etc.	CF 03/18/2019 GO RC

Other Related Meeting Documents

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs

BILL: SB 684

INTRODUCER: Senator Brandes and others

SUBJECT: Dental Therapy

DATE: March 15, 2019

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Delia	Hendon	CF	Pre-meeting
2.			AHS	
3.			AP	

I. Summary:

SB 684 authorizes the Department of Health (“DOH”) to issue a dental therapist license to an applicant who possesses a degree or certificate in dental therapy from an accredited program. The bill authorizes a licensed dental therapist to perform remediable tasks under the general supervision of a dentist. The bill provides a scope of practice for dental therapists and requires the Board of Dentistry to appoint and establish members of the Council of Dental Therapy.

The bill also authorizes Medicaid to reimburse for dental services provided in a mobile dental unit owned by a health access setting.

The bill will likely have an indeterminate fiscal impact and provides an effective date of July 1, 2019.

II. Present Situation:

Regulation of Dental Practice in Florida

The Board of Dentistry (“the board”) regulates dental practice in Florida, including dentists, dental hygienists, and dental assistants under the Dental Practice Act.¹ A dentist is licensed to examine, diagnose, treat, and care for conditions within the human oral cavity and its adjacent tissues and structures.² A dental hygienist provides education, preventive and delegated therapeutic dental services.³

Any person wishing to practice dentistry in this state must apply to DOH and meet specified requirements. Section 466.006, F.S., requires dentistry licensure applicants to sit for a national

¹ Section 466.004, F.S.

² Section 466.003(3), F.S.

³ Section 466.003(4)-(5), F.S.

exam, a state exam, and a practicum exam.⁴ To qualify to take the Florida dental licensure examination, an applicant must be 18 years of age or older, be a graduate of a dental school accredited by the American Dental Association or be a student in the final year of a program at an accredited institution, and have successfully completed the National Board of Dental Examiners (NBDE) dental examination.

Dentists must maintain professional liability insurance or provide proof of professional responsibility. If the dentist obtains professional liability insurance, the coverage must be at least \$100,000 per claim, with a minimum annual aggregate of at least \$300,000.⁵ Alternatively, a dentist may maintain an unexpired, irrevocable letter of credit in the amount of \$100,000 per claim, with a minimum aggregate availability of credit of at least \$300,000.⁶ The professional liability insurance must provide coverage for the actions of any dental hygienist supervised by the dentist.⁷

Health Professional Shortage Areas

The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services' Health Resources and Services Administration (HRSA) designates Health Professional Shortage Areas (HPSAs) according to criteria developed in accordance with section 332 of the Public Health Services Act. HPSA designations are used to identify areas and population groups within the United States that are experiencing a shortage of health care provider shortages in primary care, dental health, or mental health.⁸ The threshold for a dental HPSA is a population-to-provider ratio of at least 5,000:1.⁹

Medically Underserved Area

HRSA also designates Medically Underserved Areas (MUAs) and Medically Underserved Populations (MUPs). MUAs and MUPs identify geographic areas and populations with a lack of access to primary care services.¹⁰ MUAs have a shortage of primary care health services for residents within a geographic area such as a county, a group of neighboring counties, a group of urban census tracts, or a group of county or civil divisions.¹¹ MUPs are specific sub-groups of people living in a defined geographic area with a shortage of primary care health services who may face economic, cultural, or linguistic barriers to health care.¹² MUPs include, but are not limited to, those who are homeless, low-income, Medicaid-eligible, Native American, or migrant farmworkers.¹³

⁴ A passing score is valid for 365 days after the date the official examination results are published. A passing score on an examination obtained in another jurisdiction must be completed on or after October 1, 2011.

⁵ Rule 64B5-17.011(1), F.A.C.

⁶ Rule 64B5-17.011(2), F.A.C.

⁷ Rule 64B5-17.011(4), F.A.C.

⁸ Health Resources and Services Administration, *Health Professional Shortage Areas (HPSAs)*, available at <https://bhwh.hrsa.gov/shortage-designation/hpsas> (last visited March 12, 2019).

⁹ Id.

¹⁰ Health Resources and Services Administration, *Medically Underserved Areas and Populations (MUA/Ps)*, <https://bhwh.hrsa.gov/shortage-designation/muap> (last visited January 18, 2018).

¹¹ Id.

¹² Id.

¹³ Id.

Access to Dental Care and Dental Workforce in Florida

Nationally, there are 5,866 dental HSPAs, 224 of which are in Florida.¹⁴ Additionally, there are 4,235 MAUs and MAPs in the U.S., 129 of which are in Florida.¹⁵ Currently, there are approximately 57 licensed dentists per 100,000 people in Florida; however, this ratio varies greatly across the state.¹⁶ Most dentists are disproportionately concentrated in the more populous areas of the state. Three counties, Dixie, Glades, and Lafayette, do not have any licensed dentists, while other counties have over 150 dentists per 100,000 residents.¹⁷

Lack of access to dental care can lead to poor oral health and poor overall health.¹⁸ Research has shown a link between poor oral health and diabetes, heart and lung disease, stroke, respiratory illnesses, and adverse birth outcomes including the delivery of pre-term and low birth weight infants.¹⁹

Dental Licensure Programs for Underserved Populations in Florida

DOH may issue a permit to a nonprofit corporation chartered to provide dental care for indigent persons. A nonprofit corporation may apply for a permit to employ a non-Florida licensed dentist who is a graduate of an accredited dental school.²⁰ DOH also issues limited licenses to dentists whose practice is limited to providing services to the indigent or critical need populations within the state.²¹ DOH will waive the application and all licensure if the limited licensee applicant submits a notarized statement from the employer that he or she will not be receiving monetary compensation for services provided.

Health Access Licenses

A health access license allows out-of-state dentists who meet certain criteria to practice in a health access setting without the supervision of a Florida licensed dentist.²² A health access setting is a program or institution of the Department of Children and Families, DOH, Department of Juvenile Justice, a nonprofit health center, a Head Start center, a federally-qualified health center (FQHC) or FQHC look-alike, a school-based prevention program, or a clinic operated by an accredited dental school or accredited dental hygiene program.²³

¹⁴ Health Resources and Services Administration, *HPSA Find Results*, <https://datawarehouse.hrsa.gov/tools/analyzers/HpsaFindResults.aspx> (last visited March 13, 2019).

¹⁵ Health Resources and Services Administration, *MAU Find Results*, <https://datawarehouse.hrsa.gov/tools/analyzers/MuaSearchResults.aspx> (last visited March 13, 2019).

¹⁶ Florida Department of Health, Florida CHARTS, *Total Licensed Florida Dentists*, <http://www.flhealthcharts.com/charts/OtherIndicators/NonVitalIndNoGrpDataViewer.aspx?cid=0326> (last visited March 13, 2019).

¹⁷ *Id.*

¹⁸ Florida Department of Health, *Florida's Burden of Oral Disease Surveillance Report*, (Aug, 2016), p. 5, available at, <http://www.floridahealth.gov/programs-and-services/community-health/dental-health/reports/documents/floridas-burden-oral-disease-surveillance-report.pdf> (last visited March 13, 2019).

¹⁹ *Id.*

²⁰ Rule 64B5-7.006, F.A.C.

²¹ *See* Section 456.015, F.S., and Rule 64B5-7.007, F.A.C.

²² Section 466.0067, F.S. The dental health access license is scheduled for repeal on January 1, 2020, unless saved from repeal by reenactment by the Legislature (s. 466.00673, F.S.)

²³ Section 466.003(14), F.S. Such institutions or programs must report violations of the Dental Practice Act or standards of care to the Board of Dentistry.

A holder of a health access dental license must apply for renewal of the license each biennium and provide a signed statement that she or he has complied with all continuing education requirements of an active dentist. The health access dental license will be renewed if the applicant:

- Submits documentation from the employer in the health access setting that the licensee has at all times pertinent remained an employee;
- Has not been convicted or pled nolo contendere to, regardless of adjudication, any felony or misdemeanor related to the practice of a health care profession;
- Has paid the appropriate renewal fee;
- Has not failed the Florida examination requirements since initially receiving the health access dental license or since the last renewal; and
- Has not been reported to the National Practitioner Data Bank, unless the applicant successfully appealed to have his or her name removed from the data bank.

A health access dental license will be revoked upon the termination of the licensee's employment from a qualifying health access setting, final agency action determining that a licensee has violated disciplinary grounds as provided in s. 466.028, F.S., or failure of the Florida dental licensure examination.

It is considered the unlicensed practice of dentistry if a licensee fails to limit his or her practice to a health access setting.²⁴

Dental Therapy

Dental therapists are midlevel dental providers, similar to physician assistants in medicine.²⁵ Dental therapists provide preventive and routine restorative care, such as filling cavities, placing temporary crowns, and extracting badly diseased or loose teeth.²⁶ Minnesota, Maine, and Vermont have authorized the practice of dental therapy, and dental therapists are authorized to practice in tribal areas of Alaska, Oregon, and Washington.²⁷

In 2015, the Commission on Dental Accreditation (CODA) established accreditation standards for dental therapy education programs.²⁸ There are no CODA-accredited dental therapy education programs. There are currently 3 dental therapy education programs in the United States, which are located in Minnesota and Alaska, and a fourth dental therapy education program is being developed in Vermont. The dental therapy education programs that currently exist are accredited by regional accreditation agencies or approved by state dental boards.

²⁴ Section 466.00672(2), F.S.

²⁵ Pew Charitable Trusts, *5 Dental Therapy FAQs*, (April 21, 2016), available at <http://www.pewtrusts.org/en/research-and-analysis/q-and-a/2016/04/5-dental-therapy-faqs> (last visited March 12, 2019).

²⁶ Id.

²⁷ Pew Charitable Trusts, *National Momentum Building for Midlevel Dental Providers*, <http://www.pewtrusts.org/en/research-and-analysis/analysis/2016/09/28/states-expand-the-use-of-dental-therapy> (last visited March 12, 2019).

²⁸ Commission on Dental Accreditation, *Accreditation Standards for Dental Therapy Education Programs*, (eff. Feb. 6, 2015), available at <http://www.ada.org/~media/CODA/Files/dt.ashx> (last visited March 12, 2019).

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 amends s. 409.906, F.S., to allow Medicaid to provide reimbursement for dental services provided by a mobile dental unit owned by, operated by, or having a contractual relationship with a health access setting or a similar setting or program that serves underserved populations that face serious barriers to accessing dental services. Examples include Early Head Start programs, homeless shelters, schools, and the Special Supplemental Nutrition Program for Women, Infants and Children.

Section 2 amends s. 466.001, F.S., to express legislative intent to ensure every dental therapist practicing in the state meets minimum requirements for safe practice, and that those dental therapists who fall below minimum competency or otherwise present a danger to the public shall be prohibited from practicing.

Section 3 amends s. 466.002, F.S., to provide that nothing in the Dental Practice Act (ch. 466, F.S.) shall apply to dental therapy students while performing regularly assigned work under the curriculum of schools, nor to instructors of dental therapy while performing regularly assigned instructional duties.

Section 4 amends s. 466.003, F.S., to add definitions for dental therapy and dental therapists, and expands the definition of ‘health access settings’ to include dental therapy programs.

Section 5 amends s. 466.004, F.S., to provide for the creation of the Council on Dental Therapy. Members of the council will be appointed by the chair of the board and consist of one board member to chair the council and three dental therapists actively engaged in the practice of dental therapy in Florida. The council must meet at least three times per year, and at the request of the board chair, a majority of the members, or the council chair. The council is tasked with rule and policy recommendations, which must be reviewed by the board. The board has authority to take final action on adopting recommendations made by the council.

Section 6 amends s. 466.006, F.S., to make dentists who are full-time faculty members of dental therapy schools eligible for what is considered “full-time practice” of dentists for purposes of state licensure.

Section 7 amends s. 466.0075, F.S., to provide that the board may require any person applying to take the dental therapy licensure exam to maintain medical liability insurance sufficient to cover any incident of harm to a patient during a clinical exam.

Section 8 amends s. 466.009, F.S., to allow applicants for a dental therapy license who fail one part of the practical or clinical exam for licensure to retake only that part in order to pass the exam, however if the applicant fails more than one part they must retake the entire exam.

Section 9 amends s. 466.011, F.S., to provide that anyone who satisfies all parts of the newly created s. 466.0225, F.S., pertaining to dental therapy, shall be certified for licensure by DOH.

Section 10 creates s. 466.0136, F.S., requiring all licensed dental therapists to complete at least 24 hours of continuing education (CE) in dental subjects approved by the board biennially. The

bill specifies that CE programs must be programs that, in the opinion of the board, contribute directly to the dental education of the licensee. The bill allows individuals licensed as both a dental therapist and a dental hygienist to count one hour of CE toward the total annual CE requirements for both professions. The bill gives the board rulemaking authority to enforce the provisions of this section, and also allows the board to excuse the requirement for those facing unusual circumstances, emergencies, or hardships.

Section 11 amends s. 466.0016, F.S., requiring licensed dental therapists to display a copy of their license in plain sight of patients at each office where they practice.

Section 12 amends s. 466.017, F.S., requiring the board to adopt rules which establish additional requirements relating to the use of general anesthesia or sedation for dental therapists who work with either. The bill also requires the board to adopt a mechanism to verify compliance with training and certification requirements. The bill requires any dental therapist who uses any form of anesthesia to obtain certification in either basic CPR or advanced cardiac life support as approved by the American Heart Association or American Red Cross, with recertification every two years. The bill provides that dental therapists working under the general supervision of a dentist may administer local anesthesia, including intraoral block anesthesia, soft tissue infiltration anesthesia, or both if they are properly certified. The bill also permits dental therapists to utilize x-ray machines if authorized by their supervising dentist to do so.

Section 13 amends s. 466.018, F.S., provides that a dentist of record shall be primarily responsible for treatment rendered by a dental therapist. The bill requires anyone other than the dentist of record, a dental hygienist, a dental therapist, or a dental assistant to note their initials in the patient record if they perform treatment on a patient.

Section 14 creates s. 466.0225, F.S., requiring any applicant for licensure as a dental therapist to take the appropriate licensure exams, verify an application for licensure by oath, and include two personal photographs with the application. The bill provides that in order to take the dental therapy exams and obtain licensure, an applicant must:

- The applicant must be at least 18 years old;
- Graduate from a CODA-accredited dental therapy school or program, or a program accredited by another entity recognized by the U.S. Department of Education;
- Successfully complete a dental therapy practical or clinical exam produced by the American Board of Dental Examiners (ADEX) within three attempts;
- Not have been disciplined by the Board with the exception of minor violations or citations;
- Not have been convicted, or pled nolo contendere to, a misdemeanor or felony related to the practice of dental therapy; and
- Successfully complete a written laws and rules exam on dental therapy.
-

The bill provides that an applicant who meets these requirements and successfully completes either the ADEX practical/clinical exams or exams in another state deemed comparable by the board shall be licensed to practice dental therapy in Florida.

Section 15 creates s. 466.0227, F.S., providing legislative findings that licensing dental therapists would improve access to high-quality affordable oral health services, and would

rapidly improve such access for low-income, uninsured, and underserved patients. To further this intent, the bill limits dental therapists to practicing in the following settings:

- A health access setting;
- A community health center;
- A military or veterans' hospital or clinic;
- A governmental or public health clinic;
- A school, Head Start program, or school-based prevention program;
- An oral health education institution;
- A hospital;
- A geographical area designated as a dental health professional shortage area by the federal government; or
- Any other clinic or practice setting if at least 50% of the patients are enrolled in Medicaid or lack dental insurance and report an annual income of less than 200% of the federal poverty level.

The bill provides that a dental therapist may provide the following services under the general supervision of a dentist:

- All services specified by CODA;
- Evaluating radiographs;
- Placement of space maintainers;
- Pulpotomies on primary teeth;
- Dispensing and administering nonopioid analgesics, and;
- Oral evaluation of dental disease and forming of treatment plans if authorized by a supervising dentist and subject to any conditions in a collaborative agreement between the dentist and dental therapist.

The bill requires a dental therapist and supervising dentist to enter into a written collaborative agreement prior to performing any of the aforementioned services, and the agreement must include permissible practice settings, practice limitations and protocols, record maintenance procedures, emergency protocols, medication protocols, and supervision criteria. The bill requires supervising dentists to determine the number of hours a dental therapist must perform under direct or indirect supervision before practicing under general supervision. The bill provides that a supervising dentist must be licensed to practice in Florida and is responsible for all services authorized and performed by the dental therapist pursuant to a collaborative agreement. Finally, the bill allows a dental therapist to perform services prior to being seen by the supervising dentist if provided for in the collaborative agreement and if the patient is subsequently referred to a dentist for any additional services needed that exceed to the dental therapist's scope of practice.

Section 16 amends s. 466.026, F.S., to provide that the unlicensed practice of dental therapy, and offering to sell a dental therapy school or college degree to someone who was not granted such a degree, both constitute third-degree felonies. The bill also provides that using the name "dental therapist" or the initials, "D.T." or otherwise holding one's self out as an actively licensed dental therapist without proper licensure is a first-degree misdemeanor.

Section 17 amends s. 466.028, F.S., to provide that the following acts constitute grounds for denial of a dental therapy license or discipline of an existing dental therapy license:

- Having a license to practice dental therapy disciplined by another state or practice jurisdiction;
- Being convicted or found guilty of, or pleading nolo contendere to, a crime related to the practice of dental therapy;
- Aiding or abetting the unlicensed practice of dental therapy;
- Being unable to practice dental therapy with reasonable skill and safety by reason of illness, chemical impairment, or any mental or physical condition, and;
- Fraud, deceit, or misconduct in the practice of dental therapy.

Section 18 amends s. 466.028, F.S., to prohibit anyone other than a licensed dentist from employing dental therapists in the operation of a dental office.

Section 19 amends s. 466.051, F.S., classifying personal identifying information held in a record provided by a dental therapist in response to a dental workforce survey as confidential and exempt under s. 119.07(1), F.S., and s. 24(a), Art. I of the Florida Constitution.

Section 20 requires that by July 1, 2022, a progress report be submitted to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives which shall include the progress that has been made in Florida to implement dental therapy training programs, licensing, and Medicaid reimbursement. Additionally, data must be submitted demonstrating the effects of dental therapy in Florida. A final report must be submitted to the same parties three years after the first dental therapy license is issued.

Section 21 provides an effective date of July 1, 2019.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

Section 19 of the bill requires personal identifying information contained in records provided by dental therapists in response to a dental workforce survey be held confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1), F.S. and s. 24(a), Art. 1 of the State Constitution. Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting for final passage of a bill creating or expanding an exemption to the public records requirements and must be contained in a separate bill that contains no other subject. This bill expands an existing public records exemption, thus, a separate bill is likely needed to address this issue.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

A corresponding bill, SB 686, addresses the issue of licensure fees for dental therapists.

DOH anticipates an estimated revenue for the first biennium of licensure of approximately \$2,277,069, and an estimated revenue for the second biennium of \$1,912,892.²⁹

B. Private Sector Impact:

There will be an indeterminate fiscal impact on individuals who apply for licensure as dental therapists as they will need to pay application and licensure fees.

C. Government Sector Impact:

Estimated costs to the state for the first biennium of licensure are \$584,408, as shown below:³⁰

	RECURRING	NON-RECURRING
SALARY	\$180,484	
OPS	\$800	\$25,260
EXPENSE	\$54,646	\$22,145
CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$62,404 (Recurring Biannually)	
HUMAN RESOURCES	\$1,316	\$107
TOTAL	\$299,650	\$47,512

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

²⁹ Florida Department of Health, 2019 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis, HB 649. February 5, 2019. On file with the Senate Committee on Children, Families and Elder Affairs.

³⁰ *Id.*

VII. Related Issues:

According to DOH, the proposed language in the newly created s. 466.0225(1), F.S., is outdated as applicants for licensure with DOH are no longer required to submit two photographs as part of the application process.³¹

The bill fails to define “minor violations” as cited in the newly created s. 466.0225, F.S.³²

The bill provides that a dental therapist may provide services to a patient prior to the patient being seen by a dentist if the collaborative agreement between dentist and dental therapist so allows. DOH has expressed uncertainty over whether this may present a conflict with s. 466.003(10), F.S., which requires a licensed dentist to examine and diagnose a patient before another licensed professional provides services.³³

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends sections 409.906, 466.001, 466.002, 466.003, 466.004, 466.006, 466.0075, 466.009, 466.011, 466.016, 466.017, 466.018, 466.026, 466.028, 466.0285, and 466.051 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill creates sections 466.0136, 466.0225, and 466.0227 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:**A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:**

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill’s introducer or the Florida Senate.

³¹ *Id.*

³² *Id.*

³³ *Id.*



842698

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate

.
. .
. .
. .
. .

House

The Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs (Brandes) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 979 - 1010.

===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

And the title is amended as follows:

Delete lines 95 - 99

and insert:

circumstances; requiring



972568

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate

.
. .
. .
. .
. .

House

The Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs (Rader) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 621 - 852

and insert:

(7) A dental therapist under the direct or indirect supervision of a dentist may administer local anesthesia, including intraoral block anesthesia or soft tissue infiltration anesthesia, or both, if she or he has completed the course described in subsection (5) and presents evidence of current certification in basic or advanced cardiac life support.



972568

11 (8)-(7) A licensed dentist, or a dental therapist who is
12 authorized by her or his supervising dentist, may utilize an X-
13 ray machine, expose dental X-ray films, and interpret or read
14 such films. Notwithstanding ~~The provisions of part IV of chapter~~
15 ~~468 to the contrary notwithstanding,~~ a licensed dentist, or a
16 dental therapist who is authorized by her or his supervising
17 dentist, may authorize or direct a dental assistant to operate
18 such equipment and expose such films under her or his direction
19 and supervision, pursuant to rules adopted by the board in
20 accordance with s. 466.024 which ensure that said assistant is
21 competent by reason of training and experience to operate said
22 equipment in a safe and efficient manner. The board may charge a
23 fee not to exceed \$35 to defray the cost of verifying compliance
24 with requirements adopted pursuant to this section.

25 (9)-(8) Notwithstanding ~~The provisions of s. 465.0276~~
26 ~~notwithstanding,~~ a dentist need not register with the board or
27 comply with the continuing education requirements of that
28 section if the dentist confines her or his dispensing activity
29 to the dispensing of fluorides and chlorhexidine ~~chlorhexidine~~
30 rinse solutions; provided that the dentist complies with and is
31 subject to all laws and rules applicable to pharmacists and
32 pharmacies, including, but not limited to, chapters 465, 499,
33 and 893, and all applicable federal laws and regulations, when
34 dispensing such products.

35 Section 13. Subsection (1) of section 466.018, Florida
36 Statutes, is amended to read:

37 466.018 Dentist of record; patient records.—

38 (1) Each patient shall have a dentist of record. The
39 dentist of record shall remain primarily responsible for all



972568

40 dental treatment on such patient regardless of whether the
41 treatment is rendered by the dentist or by another dentist,
42 dental therapist, dental hygienist, or dental assistant
43 rendering such treatment in conjunction with, at the direction
44 or request of, or under the supervision of such dentist of
45 record. The dentist of record shall be identified in the record
46 of the patient. If treatment is rendered by a dentist other than
47 the dentist of record or by a dental hygienist, dental
48 therapist, or dental assistant, the name or initials of such
49 person shall be placed in the record of the patient. In any
50 disciplinary proceeding brought pursuant to this chapter or
51 chapter 456, it shall be presumed as a matter of law that
52 treatment was rendered by the dentist of record unless otherwise
53 noted on the patient record pursuant to this section. The
54 dentist of record and any other treating dentist are subject to
55 discipline pursuant to this chapter or chapter 456 for treatment
56 rendered to the patient and performed in violation of such
57 chapter. One of the purposes of this section is to ensure that
58 the responsibility for each patient is assigned to one dentist
59 in a multidentist practice of any nature and to assign primary
60 responsibility to the dentist for treatment rendered by a dental
61 hygienist, dental therapist, or dental assistant under her or
62 his supervision. This section shall not be construed to assign
63 any responsibility to a dentist of record for treatment rendered
64 pursuant to a proper referral to another dentist who does not ~~in~~
65 practice with the dentist of record or to prohibit a patient
66 from voluntarily selecting a new dentist without permission of
67 the dentist of record.

68 Section 14. Section 466.0225, Florida Statutes, is created



972568

69 to read:

70 466.0225 Examination of dental therapists; licensing.—

71 (1) Any person desiring to be licensed as a dental
72 therapist shall apply to the department to take the licensure
73 examinations and shall verify the information required on the
74 application by oath. The application must include two recent
75 photographs of the applicant.

76 (2) An applicant is entitled to take the examinations
77 required in this section and receive licensure to practice
78 dental therapy in this state if the applicant:

79 (a) Is 18 years of age or older;

80 (b) Is a graduate of a dental therapy college or school
81 accredited by the American Dental Association Commission on
82 Dental Accreditation or its successor entity, if any, or any
83 other dental therapy accrediting entity recognized by the United
84 States Department of Education. For applicants applying for a
85 dental therapy license before January 1, 2024, the board shall
86 approve the applicant's dental therapy education program if the
87 program was administered by a college or school that operates an
88 accredited dental or dental hygiene program and the college or
89 school certifies to the board that the applicant's education
90 substantially conformed to the education standards established
91 by the American Dental Association Commission on Dental
92 Accreditation;

93 (c) Has successfully completed a dental therapy practical
94 or clinical examination produced by the American Board of Dental
95 Examiners, Inc., (ADEX) or its successor entity, if any, if the
96 board finds that the successor entity's examination meets or
97 exceeds the provisions of this section. If an applicant fails to



972568

98 pass the ADEX Dental Therapy Examination after three attempts,
99 the applicant is not eligible to retake the examination unless
100 the applicant completes additional education requirements as
101 specified by the board. If a dental therapy examination has not
102 been established by the ADEX, the board shall administer or
103 approve an alternative examination;

104 (d) Has not been disciplined by a board, except for
105 citation offenses or minor violations;

106 (e) Has not been convicted of or pled nolo contendere to,
107 regardless of adjudication, any felony or misdemeanor related to
108 the practice of a health care profession; and

109 (f) Has successfully completed a written examination on the
110 laws and rules of this state regulating the practice of dental
111 therapy.

112 (3) An applicant who meets the requirements of this
113 section, and who has successfully completed the examinations
114 identified in paragraph (2) (c) in a jurisdiction other than this
115 state, or who has successfully completed comparable examinations
116 administered or approved by the licensing authority in a
117 jurisdiction other than this state shall be licensed to practice
118 dental therapy in this state if the board determines that the
119 other jurisdiction's examinations and scope of practice are
120 substantially similar to those identified in paragraph (2) (c).

121 Section 15. Section 466.0227, Florida Statutes, is created
122 to read:

123 466.0227 Dental therapists; scope and area of practice.—

124 (1) The Legislature finds that authorizing licensed dental
125 therapists to perform the services specified in subsection (3)
126 would improve access to high-quality affordable oral health



972568

127 services for all residents in this state. The Legislature
128 intends to rapidly improve such access for low-income,
129 uninsured, and underserved patients and communities. To further
130 this intent, a dental therapist licensed under this chapter is
131 limited to practicing dental therapy in the following settings:
132 (a) A health access setting, as defined in s. 466.003(16).
133 (b) A community health center, including an off-site care
134 setting.
135 (c) A nursing facility.
136 (d) A military or veterans' hospital or clinic, including
137 an off-site care setting.
138 (e) A governmental or public health clinic, including an
139 off-site care setting.
140 (f) A school, Head Start program, or school-based
141 prevention program, as defined in s. 466.003(17).
142 (g) An oral health education institution, including an off-
143 site care setting.
144 (h) A hospital.
145 (i) A geographic area designated as a dental health
146 professional shortage area by the state or the Federal
147 Government which is not located within a federally designated
148 metropolitan statistical area.
149 (2) Except as otherwise provided in this chapter, a dental
150 therapist may perform the dental therapy services as specified
151 in subsection (3) under the direct or indirect supervision of a
152 dentist to the extent authorized by the supervising dentist and
153 provided within the terms of a written collaborative management
154 agreement signed by the dental therapist and the supervising
155 dentist which meets the requirements of subsection (4). For



972568

156 purposes of this section, the term:

157 (a) "Direct supervision" means supervision whereby a
158 dentist diagnoses the condition to be treated, a dentist
159 authorizes the procedure to be performed, a dentist remains on
160 the premises while the procedures are performed, and a dentist
161 approves the work performed before dismissal of the patient.

162 (b) "Indirect supervision" means supervision whereby a
163 dentist authorizes the procedure and a dentist is on the
164 premises while the procedure is performed.

165 (3) Dental therapy services include all of the following:

166 (a) All services, treatments, and competencies identified
167 by the American Dental Association Commission on Dental
168 Accreditation in its Dental Therapy Education Accreditation
169 Standards.

170 (b) The following state-specific services, if the dental
171 therapist's education included curriculum content satisfying the
172 American Dental Association Commission on Dental Accreditation
173 criteria for state-specific dental therapy services:

174 1. Evaluating radiographs.

175 2. Placement of space maintainers.

176 3. Pulpotomies on primary teeth.

177 4. Dispensing and administering nonopioid analgesics

178 including nitrous oxide, anti-inflammatories, and antibiotics as
179 authorized by the supervising dentist and within the parameters
180 of the collaborative management agreement.

181 5. Oral evaluation and assessment of dental disease and
182 formulation of an individualized treatment plan if authorized by
183 a supervising dentist and subject to any conditions,
184 limitations, and protocols specified by the supervising dentist



972568

185 in the collaborative management agreement.

186 (4) Before performing any of the services authorized in
187 subsection (3), a dental therapist must enter into a written
188 collaborative management agreement with a supervising dentist.
189 The agreement must be signed by the dental therapist and the
190 supervising dentist and must include:

191 (a) Practice settings where services may be provided by the
192 dental therapist and the populations to be served by the dental
193 therapist.

194 (b) Any limitations on the services that may be provided by
195 the dental therapist, including the level of supervision
196 required by the supervising dentist.

197 (c) Age- and procedure-specific practice protocols for the
198 dental therapist, including case selection criteria, assessment
199 guidelines, and imaging frequency.

200 (d) A procedure for creating and maintaining dental records
201 for the patients who are treated by the dental therapist.

202 (e) A plan to manage medical emergencies in each practice
203 setting where the dental therapist provides care.

204 (f) A quality assurance plan for monitoring care provided
205 by the dental therapist, including patient care review, referral
206 followup, and a quality assurance chart review.

207 (g) Protocols for the dental therapist to administer and
208 dispense medications, including the specific conditions and
209 circumstances under which the medications are to be dispensed
210 and administered.

211 (h) Criteria relating to the provision of care by the
212 dental therapist to patients with specific medical conditions or
213 complex medication histories, including requirements for



214 consultation before the initiation of care.

215 (i) Supervision criteria of dental therapists.

216 (j) A plan for the provision of clinical resources and
217 referrals in situations that are beyond the capabilities of the
218 dental therapist.

219 (5) A supervising dentist may restrict or limit the dental
220 therapist's practice in a collaborative management agreement to
221 be less than the full scope of practice for dental therapists
222 which is authorized in subsection (3).

223 (6) A supervising dentist may authorize a dental therapist
224 to provide dental therapy services to a patient before the
225 dentist examines or diagnoses the patient if the authority,
226 conditions, and protocols are established in a written
227 collaborative management agreement and if the patient is
228 subsequently referred to a dentist for any needed additional
229 services that exceed the dental therapist's scope of practice or
230 authorization under the collaborative management agreement.

231 (7) A supervising dentist must be licensed and practicing

232
233 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

234 And the title is amended as follows:

235 Delete lines 48 - 72

236 and insert:

237 direct or indirect supervision of a dentist to
238 administer local anesthesia and utilize an X-ray
239 machine, expose dental X-ray films, and interpret or
240 read such films if specified requirements are met;
241 correcting a term; amending s. 466.018, F.S.;

242 providing that a dentist remains primarily responsible



972568

243 for the dental treatment of a patient regardless of
244 whether the treatment is provided by a dental
245 therapist; requiring the initials of a dental
246 therapist who renders treatment to a patient to be
247 placed in the record of the patient; creating s.
248 466.0225, F.S.; providing application requirements and
249 examination and licensure qualifications for dental
250 therapists; creating s. 466.0227, F.S.; providing
251 legislative findings and intent; limiting the practice
252 of dental therapy to specified settings; authorizing a
253 dental therapist to perform specified services under
254 the direct or indirect supervision of a dentist under
255 certain conditions; defining the terms "direct
256 supervision" and "indirect supervision"; specifying
257 state-specific dental therapy services; requiring a
258 collaborative management agreement to be signed by a
259 supervising dentist and a dental therapist and to
260 include certain information;

By Senator Brandes

24-00394-19

2019684__

1 A bill to be entitled
 2 An act relating to dental therapy; amending s.
 3 409.906, F.S.; authorizing Medicaid to reimburse for
 4 dental services provided in a mobile dental unit that
 5 is owned by, operated by, or contracted with a health
 6 access setting or another similar setting or program;
 7 amending s. 466.001, F.S.; revising legislative
 8 purpose and intent; amending s. 466.002, F.S.;
 9 providing applicability; amending s. 466.003, F.S.;
 10 defining the terms "dental therapist" and "dental
 11 therapy"; revising the definition of the term "health
 12 access setting" to include certain dental therapy
 13 programs; amending s. 466.004, F.S.; requiring the
 14 chair of the Board of Dentistry to appoint a Council
 15 on Dental Therapy effective after a specified
 16 timeframe; providing for membership, meetings, and the
 17 purpose of the council; amending s. 466.006, F.S.;
 18 revising the definition of the terms "full-time
 19 practice" and "full-time practice of dentistry within
 20 the geographic boundaries of this state within 1 year"
 21 to include full-time faculty members of certain dental
 22 therapy schools; amending s. 466.0075, F.S.;
 23 authorizing the board to require any person who
 24 applies to take the examination to practice dental
 25 therapy in this state to maintain medical malpractice
 26 insurance in a certain amount; amending s. 466.009,
 27 F.S.; requiring the Department of Health to allow any
 28 person who fails the dental therapy examination to
 29 retake the examination; providing that a person who

Page 1 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

30 fails a practical or clinical examination to practice
 31 dental therapy and who has failed one part or
 32 procedure of the examination may be required to retake
 33 only that part or procedure to pass the examination;
 34 amending s. 466.011, F.S.; requiring the board to
 35 certify applicants for licensure as a dental
 36 therapist; creating s. 466.0136, F.S.; requiring the
 37 board to require each licensed dental therapist to
 38 complete a specified number of hours of continuing
 39 professional education; requiring the board to adopt
 40 rules and guidelines; authorizing the board to excuse
 41 licensees from continuing education requirements in
 42 certain circumstances; amending s. 466.016, F.S.;
 43 requiring a practitioner of dental therapy to post and
 44 display her or his license in each office where she or
 45 he practices; amending s. 466.017, F.S.; requiring the
 46 board to adopt certain rules relating to dental
 47 therapists; authorizing a dental therapist under the
 48 general supervision of a dentist to administer local
 49 anesthesia and utilize an X-ray machine, expose dental
 50 X-ray films, and interpret or read such films if
 51 specified requirements are met; correcting a term;
 52 amending s. 466.018, F.S.; providing that a dentist
 53 remains primarily responsible for the dental treatment
 54 of a patient regardless of whether the treatment is
 55 provided by a dental therapist; requiring the initials
 56 of a dental therapist who renders treatment to a
 57 patient to be placed in the record of the patient;
 58 creating s. 466.0225, F.S.; providing application

Page 2 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

59 requirements and examination and licensure
 60 qualifications for dental therapists; creating s.
 61 466.0227, F.S.; providing legislative findings and
 62 intent; limiting the practice of dental therapy to
 63 specified settings; authorizing a dental therapist to
 64 perform specified services under the general
 65 supervision of a dentist under certain conditions;
 66 specifying state-specific dental therapy services;
 67 requiring a collaborative management agreement to be
 68 signed by a supervising dentist and a dental therapist
 69 and to include certain information; requiring the
 70 supervising dentist to determine the number of hours
 71 of practice that a dental therapist must complete
 72 before performing certain authorized services;
 73 authorizing a supervising dentist to restrict or limit
 74 the dental therapist's practice in a collaborative
 75 management agreement; providing that a supervising
 76 dentist may authorize a dental therapist to provide
 77 dental therapy services to a patient before the
 78 dentist examines or diagnoses the patient under
 79 certain conditions; requiring a supervising dentist to
 80 be licensed and practicing in this state; specifying
 81 that the supervising dentist is responsible for
 82 certain services; amending s. 466.026, F.S.; providing
 83 criminal penalties for practicing dental therapy
 84 without an active license, selling or offering to sell
 85 a diploma from a dental therapy school or college,
 86 falsely using a specified name or initials or holding
 87 herself or himself out as an actively licensed dental

Page 3 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

88 therapist; amending s. 466.028, F.S.; revising grounds
 89 for denial of a license or disciplinary action to
 90 include the practice of dental therapy; amending s.
 91 466.0285, F.S.; prohibiting persons other than
 92 licensed dentists from employing a dental therapist in
 93 the operation of a dental office and from controlling
 94 the use of any dental equipment or material in certain
 95 circumstances; amending s. 466.051, F.S.; revising a
 96 public records exemption to include personal
 97 identifying information contained in a record provided
 98 by a dental therapist in response to a dental
 99 workforce survey and held by the department; requiring
 100 the department, in consultation with the board and the
 101 Agency for Health Care Administration, to provide
 102 reports to the Legislature by specified dates;
 103 requiring that certain information and recommendations
 104 be included in the reports; providing an effective
 105 date.

107 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

108
 109 Section 1. Paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section
 110 409.906, Florida Statutes, is amended, and paragraph (e) is
 111 added to subsection (6) of that section, to read:
 112 409.906 Optional Medicaid services.—Subject to specific
 113 appropriations, the agency may make payments for services which
 114 are optional to the state under Title XIX of the Social Security
 115 Act and are furnished by Medicaid providers to recipients who
 116 are determined to be eligible on the dates on which the services

Page 4 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

117 were provided. Any optional service that is provided shall be
 118 provided only when medically necessary and in accordance with
 119 state and federal law. Optional services rendered by providers
 120 in mobile units to Medicaid recipients may be restricted or
 121 prohibited by the agency. Nothing in this section shall be
 122 construed to prevent or limit the agency from adjusting fees,
 123 reimbursement rates, lengths of stay, number of visits, or
 124 number of services, or making any other adjustments necessary to
 125 comply with the availability of moneys and any limitations or
 126 directions provided for in the General Appropriations Act or
 127 chapter 216. If necessary to safeguard the state's systems of
 128 providing services to elderly and disabled persons and subject
 129 to the notice and review provisions of s. 216.177, the Governor
 130 may direct the Agency for Health Care Administration to amend
 131 the Medicaid state plan to delete the optional Medicaid service
 132 known as "Intermediate Care Facilities for the Developmentally
 133 Disabled." Optional services may include:

134 (1) ADULT DENTAL SERVICES.—

135 (c) However, Medicaid will not provide reimbursement for
 136 dental services provided in a mobile dental unit, except for a
 137 mobile dental unit:

138 1. Owned by, operated by, or having a contractual agreement
 139 with the Department of Health and complying with Medicaid's
 140 county health department clinic services program specifications
 141 as a county health department clinic services provider.

142 2. Owned by, operated by, or having a contractual
 143 arrangement with a federally qualified health center and
 144 complying with Medicaid's federally qualified health center
 145 specifications as a federally qualified health center provider.

24-00394-19

2019684__

146 3. Rendering dental services to Medicaid recipients, 21
 147 years of age and older, at nursing facilities.
 148 4. Owned by, operated by, or having a contractual agreement
 149 with a state-approved dental educational institution.
 150 5. Owned by, operated by, or having a contractual
 151 relationship with a health access setting, as defined in s.
 152 466.003(16), or a similar setting or program that serves
 153 underserved or vulnerable populations that face serious barriers
 154 to accessing dental services, which may include, but is not
 155 limited to, Early Head Start programs, homeless shelters,
 156 schools, and the Special Supplemental Nutrition Program for
 157 Women, Infants, and Children.

158 (6) CHILDREN'S DENTAL SERVICES.—The agency may pay for
 159 diagnostic, preventive, or corrective procedures, including
 160 orthodontia in severe cases, provided to a recipient under age
 161 21, by or under the supervision of a licensed dentist. The
 162 agency may also reimburse a health access setting as defined in
 163 s. 466.003(16) ~~s. 466.003~~ for the remediable tasks that a
 164 licensed dental hygienist is authorized to perform under s.
 165 466.024(2). Services provided under this program include
 166 treatment of the teeth and associated structures of the oral
 167 cavity, as well as treatment of disease, injury, or impairment
 168 that may affect the oral or general health of the individual.
 169 However, Medicaid will not provide reimbursement for dental
 170 services provided in a mobile dental unit, except for a mobile
 171 dental unit:

172 (e) Owned by, operated by, or having a contractual
 173 relationship with a health access setting, as defined in s.
 174 466.003(16), or a similar setting or program that serves

24-00394-19

2019684__

175 underserved or vulnerable populations that face serious barriers
 176 to accessing dental services, which may include, but is not
 177 limited to, Early Head Start programs, homeless shelters,
 178 schools, and the Special Supplemental Nutrition Program for
 179 Women, Infants, and Children.

180 Section 2. Section 466.001, Florida Statutes, is amended to
 181 read:

182 466.001 Legislative purpose and intent.—The legislative
 183 purpose for enacting this chapter is to ensure that every
 184 dentist, dental therapist, or dental hygienist practicing in
 185 this state meets minimum requirements for safe practice without
 186 undue clinical interference by persons not licensed under this
 187 chapter. It is the legislative intent that dental services be
 188 provided only in accordance with ~~the provisions of~~ this chapter
 189 and not be delegated to unauthorized individuals. It is the
 190 further legislative intent that dentists, dental therapists, and
 191 dental hygienists who fall below minimum competency or who
 192 otherwise present a danger to the public shall be prohibited
 193 from practicing in this state. All provisions of this chapter
 194 relating to the practice of dentistry, dental therapy, and
 195 dental hygiene shall be liberally construed to carry out such
 196 purpose and intent.

197 Section 3. Subsections (5) and (6) of section 466.002,
 198 Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

199 466.002 Persons exempt from operation of chapter.—Nothing
 200 in this chapter shall apply to the following practices, acts,
 201 and operations:

202 (5) Students in Florida schools of dentistry, dental
 203 therapy, and dental hygiene or dental assistant educational

24-00394-19

2019684__

204 programs, while performing regularly assigned work under the
 205 curriculum of such schools.

206 (6) Instructors in Florida schools of dentistry,
 207 instructors in dental programs that prepare persons holding
 208 D.D.S. or D.M.D. degrees for certification by a specialty board
 209 and that are accredited in the United States by January 1, 2005,
 210 in the same manner as the board recognizes accreditation for
 211 Florida schools of dentistry that are not otherwise affiliated
 212 with a Florida school of dentistry, or instructors in Florida
 213 schools of dental hygiene or dental therapy or dental assistant
 214 educational programs, while performing regularly assigned
 215 instructional duties under the curriculum of such schools or
 216 programs. A full-time dental instructor at a dental school or
 217 dental program approved by the board may be allowed to practice
 218 dentistry at the teaching facilities of such school or program,
 219 upon receiving a teaching permit issued by the board, in strict
 220 compliance with such rules as are adopted by the board
 221 pertaining to the teaching permit and with the established rules
 222 and procedures of the dental school or program as recognized in
 223 this section.

224 Section 4. Subsections (7) through (15) of section 466.003,
 225 Florida Statutes, are renumbered as subsections (9) through
 226 (17), respectively, present subsections (14) and (15) are
 227 amended, and new subsections (7) and (8) are added to that
 228 section, to read:

229 466.003 Definitions.—As used in this chapter:

230 (7) "Dental therapist" means a person licensed to practice
 231 dental therapy pursuant to s. 466.0225.

232 (8) "Dental therapy" means the rendering of services

24-00394-19

2019684__

233 pursuant to s. 466.0227 and any related extraoral services or
 234 procedures required in the performance of such services.

235 ~~(16)-(14)~~ "Health access setting" means a program or an
 236 institution of the Department of Children and Families, the
 237 Department of Health, the Department of Juvenile Justice, a
 238 nonprofit community health center, a Head Start center, a
 239 federally qualified health center or look-alike as defined by
 240 federal law, a school-based prevention program, a clinic
 241 operated by an accredited college of dentistry, or an accredited
 242 dental hygiene or dental therapy program in this state if such
 243 community service program or institution immediately reports to
 244 the Board of Dentistry all violations of s. 466.027, s. 466.028,
 245 or other practice act or standard of care violations related to
 246 the actions or inactions of a dentist, dental hygienist, dental
 247 therapist, or dental assistant engaged in the delivery of dental
 248 care in such setting.

249 ~~(17)-(15)~~ "School-based prevention program" means preventive
 250 oral health services offered at a school by one of the entities
 251 defined in subsection ~~(16)~~ ~~(14)~~ or by a nonprofit organization
 252 that is exempt from federal income taxation under s. 501(a) of
 253 the Internal Revenue Code, and described in s. 501(c)(3) of the
 254 Internal Revenue Code.

255 Section 5. Subsection (2) of section 466.004, Florida
 256 Statutes, is amended to read:

257 466.004 Board of Dentistry.—

258 (2) To advise the board, it is the intent of the
 259 Legislature that councils be appointed as specified in
 260 paragraphs ~~(a)-(d)~~ ~~(a)~~, ~~(b)~~, and ~~(c)~~. The department shall
 261 provide administrative support to the councils and shall provide

24-00394-19

2019684__

262 public notice of meetings and agenda of the councils. Councils
 263 shall include at least one board member who shall chair the
 264 council and shall include nonboard members. All council members
 265 shall be appointed by the board chair. Council members shall be
 266 appointed for 4-year terms, and all members shall be eligible
 267 for reimbursement of expenses in the manner of board members.

268 (a) A Council on Dental Hygiene shall be appointed by the
 269 board chair and shall include one dental hygienist member of the
 270 board, who shall chair the council, one dental member of the
 271 board, and three dental hygienists who are actively engaged in
 272 the practice of dental hygiene in this state. In making the
 273 appointments, the chair shall consider recommendations from the
 274 Florida Dental Hygiene Association. The council shall meet at
 275 the request of the board chair, a majority of the members of the
 276 board, or the council chair; however, the council must meet at
 277 least three times a year. The council is charged with the
 278 responsibility of and shall meet for the purpose of developing
 279 rules and policies for recommendation to the board, which the
 280 board shall consider, on matters pertaining to that part of
 281 dentistry consisting of educational, preventive, or therapeutic
 282 dental hygiene services; dental hygiene licensure, discipline,
 283 or regulation; and dental hygiene education. Rule and policy
 284 recommendations of the council shall be considered by the board
 285 at its next regularly scheduled meeting in the same manner in
 286 which it considers rule and policy recommendations from
 287 designated subcommittees of the board. Any rule or policy
 288 proposed by the board pertaining to the specified part of
 289 dentistry defined by this subsection shall be referred to the
 290 council for a recommendation before final action by the board.

24-00394-19

2019684__

291 The board may take final action on rules pertaining to the
 292 specified part of dentistry defined by this subsection without a
 293 council recommendation if the council fails to submit a
 294 recommendation in a timely fashion as prescribed by the board.

295 (b) A Council on Dental Assisting shall be appointed by the
 296 board chair and shall include one board member who shall chair
 297 the council and three dental assistants who are actively engaged
 298 in dental assisting in this state. The council shall meet at the
 299 request of the board chair or a majority of the members of the
 300 board. The council shall meet for the purpose of developing
 301 recommendations to the board on matters pertaining to that part
 302 of dentistry related to dental assisting.

303 (c) Effective 28 months after the first dental therapy
 304 license is granted by the board, a Council on Dental Therapy
 305 shall be appointed by the board chair and shall include one
 306 board member who shall chair the council and three dental
 307 therapists who are actively engaged in the practice of dental
 308 therapy in this state. The council shall meet at the request of
 309 the board chair, a majority of the members of the board, or the
 310 council chair; however, the council must meet at least three
 311 times per year. The council is charged with the responsibility
 312 of, and shall meet for the purpose of, developing rules and
 313 policies for recommendation to the board on matters pertaining
 314 to that part of dentistry consisting of educational,
 315 preventative, or therapeutic dental therapy services; dental
 316 therapy licensure, discipline, or regulation; and dental therapy
 317 education. Rule and policy recommendations of the council must
 318 be considered by the board at its next regularly scheduled
 319 meeting in the same manner in which it considers rule and policy

Page 11 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

320 recommendations from designated subcommittees of the board. Any
 321 rule or policy proposed by the board pertaining to the specified
 322 part of dentistry defined by this subsection must be referred to
 323 the council for a recommendation before final action by the
 324 board. The board may take final action on rules pertaining to
 325 the specified part of dentistry defined by this subsection
 326 without a council recommendation if the council fails to submit
 327 a recommendation in a timely fashion as prescribed by the board.

328 (d)-(e) With the concurrence of the State Surgeon General,
 329 the board chair may create and abolish other advisory councils
 330 relating to dental subjects, including, but not limited to:
 331 examinations, access to dental care, indigent care, nursing home
 332 and institutional care, public health, disciplinary guidelines,
 333 and other subjects as appropriate. Such councils shall be
 334 appointed by the board chair and shall include at least one
 335 board member who shall serve as chair.

336 Section 6. Subsection (4) and paragraph (b) of subsection
 337 (6) of section 466.006, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
 338 466.006 Examination of dentists.-

339 (4) Notwithstanding any other provision of law in chapter
 340 456 pertaining to the clinical dental licensure examination or
 341 national examinations, to be licensed as a dentist in this
 342 state, an applicant must successfully complete the following:

343 (a) A written examination on the laws and rules of the
 344 state regulating the practice of dentistry;

345 (b)1. A practical or clinical examination, which shall be
 346 the American Dental Licensing Examination produced by the
 347 American Board of Dental Examiners, Inc., or its successor
 348 entity, if any, that is administered in this state and graded by

Page 12 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

349 dentists licensed in this state and employed by the department
 350 for just such purpose, provided that the board has attained, and
 351 continues to maintain thereafter, representation on the board of
 352 directors of the American Board of Dental Examiners, the
 353 examination development committee of the American Board of
 354 Dental Examiners, and such other committees of the American
 355 Board of Dental Examiners as the board deems appropriate by rule
 356 to assure that the standards established herein are maintained
 357 organizationally. A passing score on the American Dental
 358 Licensing Examination administered in this state and graded by
 359 dentists who are licensed in this state is valid for 365 days
 360 after the date the official examination results are published.

361 2.a. As an alternative to the requirements of subparagraph
 362 1., an applicant may submit scores from an American Dental
 363 Licensing Examination previously administered in a jurisdiction
 364 other than this state after October 1, 2011, and such
 365 examination results shall be recognized as valid for the purpose
 366 of licensure in this state. A passing score on the American
 367 Dental Licensing Examination administered out-of-state shall be
 368 the same as the passing score for the American Dental Licensing
 369 Examination administered in this state and graded by dentists
 370 who are licensed in this state. The examination results are
 371 valid for 365 days after the date the official examination
 372 results are published. The applicant must have completed the
 373 examination after October 1, 2011.

374 b. This subparagraph may not be given retroactive
 375 application.

376 3. If the date of an applicant's passing American Dental
 377 Licensing Examination scores from an examination previously

24-00394-19

2019684__

378 administered in a jurisdiction other than this state under
 379 subparagraph 2. is older than 365 days, then such scores shall
 380 nevertheless be recognized as valid for the purpose of licensure
 381 in this state, but only if the applicant demonstrates that all
 382 of the following additional standards have been met:

383 a. (I) The applicant completed the American Dental Licensing
 384 Examination after October 1, 2011.

385 (II) This sub-subparagraph may not be given retroactive
 386 application;

387 b. The applicant graduated from a dental school accredited
 388 by the American Dental Association Commission on Dental
 389 Accreditation or its successor entity, if any, or any other
 390 dental accrediting organization recognized by the United States
 391 Department of Education. Provided, however, if the applicant did
 392 not graduate from such a dental school, the applicant may submit
 393 proof of having successfully completed a full-time supplemental
 394 general dentistry program accredited by the American Dental
 395 Association Commission on Dental Accreditation of at least 2
 396 consecutive academic years at such accredited sponsoring
 397 institution. Such program must provide didactic and clinical
 398 education at the level of a D.D.S. or D.M.D. program accredited
 399 by the American Dental Association Commission on Dental
 400 Accreditation;

401 c. The applicant currently possesses a valid and active
 402 dental license in good standing, with no restriction, which has
 403 never been revoked, suspended, restricted, or otherwise
 404 disciplined, from another state or territory of the United
 405 States, the District of Columbia, or the Commonwealth of Puerto
 406 Rico;

24-00394-19

2019684__

407 d. The applicant submits proof that he or she has never
 408 been reported to the National Practitioner Data Bank, the
 409 Healthcare Integrity and Protection Data Bank, or the American
 410 Association of Dental Boards Clearinghouse. This sub-
 411 subparagraph does not apply if the applicant successfully
 412 appealed to have his or her name removed from the data banks of
 413 these agencies;

414 e. (I) In the 5 years immediately preceding the date of
 415 application for licensure in this state, the applicant must
 416 submit proof of having been consecutively engaged in the full-
 417 time practice of dentistry in another state or territory of the
 418 United States, the District of Columbia, or the Commonwealth of
 419 Puerto Rico, or, if the applicant has been licensed in another
 420 state or territory of the United States, the District of
 421 Columbia, or the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico for less than 5
 422 years, the applicant must submit proof of having been engaged in
 423 the full-time practice of dentistry since the date of his or her
 424 initial licensure.

425 (II) As used in this section, "full-time practice" is
 426 defined as a minimum of 1,200 hours per year for each and every
 427 year in the consecutive 5-year period or, where applicable, the
 428 period since initial licensure, and must include any combination
 429 of the following:

430 (A) Active clinical practice of dentistry providing direct
 431 patient care.

432 (B) Full-time practice as a faculty member employed by a
 433 dental, dental therapy, or dental hygiene school approved by the
 434 board or accredited by the American Dental Association
 435 Commission on Dental Accreditation.

Page 15 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

436 (C) Full-time practice as a student at a postgraduate
 437 dental education program approved by the board or accredited by
 438 the American Dental Association Commission on Dental
 439 Accreditation.

440 (III) The board shall develop rules to determine what type
 441 of proof of full-time practice is required and to recoup the
 442 cost to the board of verifying full-time practice under this
 443 section. Such proof must, at a minimum, be:

444 (A) Admissible as evidence in an administrative proceeding;

445 (B) Submitted in writing;

446 (C) Submitted by the applicant under oath with penalties of
 447 perjury attached;

448 (D) Further documented by an affidavit of someone unrelated
 449 to the applicant who is familiar with the applicant's practice
 450 and testifies with particularity that the applicant has been
 451 engaged in full-time practice; and

452 (E) Specifically found by the board to be both credible and
 453 admissible.

454 (IV) An affidavit of only the applicant is not acceptable
 455 proof of full-time practice unless it is further attested to by
 456 someone unrelated to the applicant who has personal knowledge of
 457 the applicant's practice. If the board deems it necessary to
 458 assess credibility or accuracy, the board may require the
 459 applicant or the applicant's witnesses to appear before the
 460 board and give oral testimony under oath;

461 f. The applicant must submit documentation that he or she
 462 has completed, or will complete, prior to licensure in this
 463 state, continuing education equivalent to this state's
 464 requirements for the last full reporting biennium;

Page 16 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684

465 g. The applicant must prove that he or she has never been
 466 convicted of, or pled nolo contendere to, regardless of
 467 adjudication, any felony or misdemeanor related to the practice
 468 of a health care profession in any jurisdiction;

469 h. The applicant must successfully pass a written
 470 examination on the laws and rules of this state regulating the
 471 practice of dentistry and must successfully pass the computer-
 472 based diagnostic skills examination; and

473 i. The applicant must submit documentation that he or she
 474 has successfully completed the National Board of Dental
 475 Examiners dental examination.

476 (6)

477 (b)1. As used in this section, "full-time practice of
 478 dentistry within the geographic boundaries of this state within
 479 1 year" is defined as a minimum of 1,200 hours in the initial
 480 year of licensure, which must include any combination of the
 481 following:

482 a. Active clinical practice of dentistry providing direct
 483 patient care within the geographic boundaries of this state.

484 b. Full-time practice as a faculty member employed by a
 485 dental, dental therapy, or dental hygiene school approved by the
 486 board or accredited by the American Dental Association
 487 Commission on Dental Accreditation and located within the
 488 geographic boundaries of this state.

489 c. Full-time practice as a student at a postgraduate dental
 490 education program approved by the board or accredited by the
 491 American Dental Association Commission on Dental Accreditation
 492 and located within the geographic boundaries of this state.

493 2. The board shall develop rules to determine what type of

24-00394-19

2019684

494 proof of full-time practice of dentistry within the geographic
 495 boundaries of this state for 1 year is required in order to
 496 maintain active licensure and shall develop rules to recoup the
 497 cost to the board of verifying maintenance of such full-time
 498 practice under this section. Such proof must, at a minimum:

499 a. Be admissible as evidence in an administrative
 500 proceeding;

501 b. Be submitted in writing;

502 c. Be submitted by the applicant under oath with penalties
 503 of perjury attached;

504 d. Be further documented by an affidavit of someone
 505 unrelated to the applicant who is familiar with the applicant's
 506 practice and testifies with particularity that the applicant has
 507 been engaged in full-time practice of dentistry within the
 508 geographic boundaries of this state within the last 365 days;
 509 and

510 e. Include such additional proof as specifically found by
 511 the board to be both credible and admissible.

512 3. An affidavit of only the applicant is not acceptable
 513 proof of full-time practice of dentistry within the geographic
 514 boundaries of this state within 1 year, unless it is further
 515 attested to by someone unrelated to the applicant who has
 516 personal knowledge of the applicant's practice within the last
 517 365 days. If the board deems it necessary to assess credibility
 518 or accuracy, the board may require the applicant or the
 519 applicant's witnesses to appear before the board and give oral
 520 testimony under oath.

521 Section 7. Section 466.0075, Florida Statutes, is amended
 522 to read:

24-00394-19

2019684__

523 466.0075 Applicants for examination; medical malpractice
 524 insurance.—The board may require any person applying to take the
 525 examination to practice dentistry in this state, the examination
 526 to practice dental therapy in this state, or the examination to
 527 practice dental hygiene in this state to maintain medical
 528 malpractice insurance in amounts sufficient to cover any
 529 incident of harm to a patient during the clinical examination.

530 Section 8. Subsection (1) of section 466.009, Florida
 531 Statutes, is amended, and subsection (4) is added to that
 532 section, to read:

533 466.009 Reexamination.—

534 (1) The department shall allow ~~permit~~ any person who fails
 535 an examination ~~that which~~ is required under s. 466.006, ~~or~~ s.
 536 466.007, or s. 466.0225 to retake the examination. If the
 537 examination to be retaken is a practical or clinical
 538 examination, the applicant shall pay a reexamination fee set by
 539 rule of the board in an amount not to exceed the original
 540 examination fee.

541 (4) If an applicant for a license to practice dental
 542 therapy fails the practical or clinical examination and has
 543 failed one part or procedure of such examination, she or he may
 544 be required to retake only that part or procedure to pass such
 545 examination. However, if any such applicant fails more than one
 546 part or procedure of any such examination, she or he shall be
 547 required to retake the entire examination.

548 Section 9. Section 466.011, Florida Statutes, is amended to
 549 read:

550 466.011 Licensure.—The board shall certify for licensure by
 551 the department any applicant who satisfies the requirements of

Page 19 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

552 s. 466.006, s. 466.0067, ~~or~~ s. 466.007, or s. 466.0225. The
 553 board may refuse to certify an applicant who has violated ~~any of~~
 554 ~~the provisions of~~ s. 466.026 or s. 466.028.

555 Section 10. Section 466.0136, Florida Statutes, is created
 556 to read:

557 466.0136 Continuing education; dental therapists.—In
 558 addition to any other requirements for relicensure for dental
 559 therapists specified in this chapter, the board shall require
 560 each licensed dental therapist to complete at least 24 hours,
 561 but not more than 36 hours, biennially of continuing
 562 professional education in dental subjects in programs approved
 563 by the board or in equivalent programs of continuing education.
 564 Programs of continuing education approved by the board must be
 565 programs of learning that, in the opinion of the board,
 566 contribute directly to the dental education of the dental
 567 therapist. An individual who is licensed as both a dental
 568 therapist and a dental hygienist may use 1 hour of continuing
 569 professional education that is approved for both dental therapy
 570 and dental hygiene education to satisfy both dental therapy and
 571 dental hygiene continuing education requirements. The board
 572 shall adopt rules and guidelines to administer and enforce this
 573 section. The dental therapist shall retain in her or his records
 574 any receipts, vouchers, or certificates necessary to document
 575 completion of the continuing education. Compliance with the
 576 continuing education requirements is mandatory for issuance of
 577 the renewal certificate. The board may excuse licensees, as a
 578 group or as individuals, from all or part of the continuing
 579 education requirements if an unusual circumstance, emergency, or
 580 hardship prevented compliance with this section.

Page 20 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

581 Section 11. Section 466.016, Florida Statutes, is amended
582 to read:

583 466.016 License to be displayed.—Every practitioner of
584 dentistry, dental therapy, or dental hygiene within the meaning
585 of this chapter shall post and keep conspicuously displayed her
586 or his license in the office ~~where~~ wherein she or he practices,
587 in plain sight of the practitioner's patients. Any dentist,
588 dental therapist, or dental hygienist who practices at more than
589 one location shall be required to display a copy of her or his
590 license in each office where she or he practices.

591 Section 12. Present subsections (7) and (8) of section
592 466.017, Florida Statutes, are renumbered as subsections (8) and
593 (9), respectively, paragraphs (d) and (e) of subsection (3),
594 subsection (4), and present subsections (7) and (8) are amended,
595 and a new subsection (7) is added to that section, to read:

596 466.017 Prescription of drugs; anesthesia.—

597 (3) The board shall adopt rules which:

598 (d) Establish further requirements relating to the use of
599 general anesthesia or sedation, including, but not limited to,
600 office equipment and the training of dental assistants, dental
601 therapists, or dental hygienists who work with dentists using
602 general anesthesia or sedation.

603 (e) Establish an administrative mechanism enabling the
604 board to verify compliance with training, education, experience,
605 equipment, or certification requirements of dentists, dental
606 therapists, dental hygienists, and dental assistants adopted
607 pursuant to this subsection. The board may charge a fee to
608 defray the cost of verifying compliance with requirements
609 adopted pursuant to this paragraph.

Page 21 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

610 (4) A dentist, dental therapist, or dental hygienist who
611 administers or employs the use of any form of anesthesia must
612 possess a certification in either basic cardiopulmonary
613 resuscitation for health professionals or advanced cardiac life
614 support approved by the American Heart Association or the
615 American Red Cross or an equivalent agency-sponsored course with
616 recertification every 2 years. Each dental office which uses any
617 form of anesthesia must have immediately available and in good
618 working order such resuscitative equipment, oxygen, and other
619 resuscitative drugs as are specified by rule of the board in
620 order to manage possible adverse reactions.

621 (7) A dental therapist under the general supervision of a
622 dentist may administer local anesthesia, including intraoral
623 block anesthesia or soft tissue infiltration anesthesia, or
624 both, if she or he has completed the course described in
625 subsection (5) and presents evidence of current certification in
626 basic or advanced cardiac life support.

627 (8)(7) A licensed dentist, or a dental therapist who is
628 authorized by her or his supervising dentist, may utilize an X-
629 ray machine, expose dental X-ray films, and interpret or read
630 such films. Notwithstanding ~~The provisions of~~ part IV of chapter
631 468 ~~to the contrary notwithstanding~~, a licensed dentist, or a
632 dental therapist who is authorized by her or his supervising
633 dentist, may authorize or direct a dental assistant to operate
634 such equipment and expose such films under her or his direction
635 and supervision, pursuant to rules adopted by the board in
636 accordance with s. 466.024 which ensure that said assistant is
637 competent by reason of training and experience to operate said
638 equipment in a safe and efficient manner. The board may charge a

Page 22 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

639 fee not to exceed \$35 to defray the cost of verifying compliance
640 with requirements adopted pursuant to this section.

641 ~~(9)(8) Notwithstanding The provisions of s. 465.0276~~
642 ~~notwithstanding~~, a dentist need not register with the board or
643 comply with the continuing education requirements of that
644 section if the dentist confines her or his dispensing activity
645 to the dispensing of fluorides and ~~chlorhexidine chlorhexidine~~
646 rinse solutions; provided that the dentist complies with and is
647 subject to all laws and rules applicable to pharmacists and
648 pharmacies, including, but not limited to, chapters 465, 499,
649 and 893, and all applicable federal laws and regulations, when
650 dispensing such products.

651 Section 13. Subsection (1) of section 466.018, Florida
652 Statutes, is amended to read:

653 466.018 Dentist of record; patient records.-

654 (1) Each patient shall have a dentist of record. The
655 dentist of record shall remain primarily responsible for all
656 dental treatment on such patient regardless of whether the
657 treatment is rendered by the dentist or by another dentist,
658 dental therapist, dental hygienist, or dental assistant
659 rendering such treatment in conjunction with, at the direction
660 or request of, or under the supervision of such dentist of
661 record. The dentist of record shall be identified in the record
662 of the patient. If treatment is rendered by a dentist other than
663 the dentist of record or by a dental hygienist, dental
664 therapist, or dental assistant, the name or initials of such
665 person shall be placed in the record of the patient. In any
666 disciplinary proceeding brought pursuant to this chapter or
667 chapter 456, it shall be presumed as a matter of law that

Page 23 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

668 treatment was rendered by the dentist of record unless otherwise
669 noted on the patient record pursuant to this section. The
670 dentist of record and any other treating dentist are subject to
671 discipline pursuant to this chapter or chapter 456 for treatment
672 rendered to the patient and performed in violation of such
673 chapter. One of the purposes of this section is to ensure that
674 the responsibility for each patient is assigned to one dentist
675 in a multidentist practice of any nature and to assign primary
676 responsibility to the dentist for treatment rendered by a dental
677 hygienist, dental therapist, or dental assistant under her or
678 his supervision. This section shall not be construed to assign
679 any responsibility to a dentist of record for treatment rendered
680 pursuant to a proper referral to another dentist who does not ~~is~~
681 practice with the dentist of record or to prohibit a patient
682 from voluntarily selecting a new dentist without permission of
683 the dentist of record.

684 Section 14. Section 466.0225, Florida Statutes, is created
685 to read:

686 466.0225 Examination of dental therapists; licensing.-

687 (1) Any person desiring to be licensed as a dental
688 therapist shall apply to the department to take the licensure
689 examinations and shall verify the information required on the
690 application by oath. The application must include two recent
691 photographs of the applicant.

692 (2) An applicant is entitled to take the examinations
693 required in this section and receive licensure to practice
694 dental therapy in this state if the applicant:

695 (a) Is 18 years of age or older;

696 (b) Is a graduate of a dental therapy college or school

Page 24 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

697 accredited by the American Dental Association Commission on
 698 Dental Accreditation or its successor entity, if any, or any
 699 other dental therapy accrediting entity recognized by the United
 700 States Department of Education. For applicants applying for a
 701 dental therapy license before January 1, 2024, the board shall
 702 approve the applicant's dental therapy education program if the
 703 program was administered by a college or school that operates an
 704 accredited dental or dental hygiene program and the college or
 705 school certifies to the board that the applicant's education
 706 substantially conformed to the education standards established
 707 by the American Dental Association Commission on Dental
 708 Accreditation;

709 (c) Has successfully completed a dental therapy practical
 710 or clinical examination produced by the American Board of Dental
 711 Examiners, Inc., (ADEX) or its successor entity, if any, if the
 712 board finds that the successor entity's examination meets or
 713 exceeds the provisions of this section. If an applicant fails to
 714 pass the ADEX Dental Therapy Examination after three attempts,
 715 the applicant is not eligible to retake the examination unless
 716 the applicant completes additional education requirements as
 717 specified by the board. If a dental therapy examination has not
 718 been established by the ADEX, the board shall administer or
 719 approve an alternative examination;

720 (d) Has not been disciplined by a board, except for
 721 citation offenses or minor violations;

722 (e) Has not been convicted of or pled nolo contendere to,
 723 regardless of adjudication, any felony or misdemeanor related to
 724 the practice of a health care profession; and

725 (f) Has successfully completed a written examination on the

24-00394-19

2019684__

726 laws and rules of this state regulating the practice of dental
 727 therapy.

728 (3) An applicant who meets the requirements of this
 729 section, and who has successfully completed the examinations
 730 identified in paragraph (2)(c) in a jurisdiction other than this
 731 state, or who has successfully completed comparable examinations
 732 administered or approved by the licensing authority in a
 733 jurisdiction other than this state shall be licensed to practice
 734 dental therapy in this state if the board determines that the
 735 other jurisdiction's examinations and scope of practice are
 736 substantially similar to those identified in paragraph (2)(c).

737 Section 15. Section 466.0227, Florida Statutes, is created
 738 to read:

739 466.0227 Dental therapists; scope and area of practice.—

740 (1) The Legislature finds that authorizing licensed dental
 741 therapists to perform the services specified in subsection (3)
 742 would improve access to high-quality affordable oral health
 743 services for all residents in this state. The Legislature
 744 intends to rapidly improve such access for low-income,
 745 uninsured, and underserved patients and communities. To further
 746 this intent, a dental therapist licensed under this chapter is
 747 limited to practicing dental therapy in the following settings:

748 (a) A health access setting, as defined in s. 466.003(16).

749 (b) A community health center, including an off-site care
 750 setting.

751 (c) A nursing facility.

752 (d) A military or veterans' hospital or clinic, including
 753 an off-site care setting.

754 (e) A governmental or public health clinic, including an

24-00394-19

2019684__

755 off-site care setting.
 756 (f) A school, Head Start program, or school-based
 757 prevention program, as defined in s. 466.003(17).
 758 (g) An oral health education institution, including an off-
 759 site care setting.
 760 (h) A hospital.
 761 (i) A geographic area designated as a dental health
 762 professional shortage area by the state or the Federal
 763 Government which is not located within a federally designated
 764 metropolitan statistical area.
 765 (j) Any other clinic or practice setting if at least 50
 766 percent of the patients served by the dental therapist in such
 767 clinic or practice setting:
 768 1. Are enrolled in Medicaid or another state or local
 769 governmental health care program for low-income or uninsured
 770 patients; or
 771 2. Do not have dental insurance and report a gross annual
 772 income that is less than 200 percent of the applicable federal
 773 poverty guidelines.
 774 (2) Except as otherwise provided in this chapter, a dental
 775 therapist may perform the dental therapy services specified in
 776 subsection (3) under the general supervision of a dentist to the
 777 extent authorized by the supervising dentist and provided within
 778 the terms of a written collaborative management agreement signed
 779 by the dental therapist and the supervising dentist which meets
 780 the requirements of subsection (4).
 781 (3) Dental therapy services include all of the following:
 782 (a) All services, treatments, and competencies identified
 783 by the American Dental Association Commission on Dental

Page 27 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

784 Accreditation in its Dental Therapy Education Accreditation
 785 Standards.
 786 (b) The following state-specific services, if the dental
 787 therapist's education included curriculum content satisfying the
 788 American Dental Association Commission on Dental Accreditation
 789 criteria for state-specific dental therapy services:
 790 1. Evaluating radiographs.
 791 2. Placement of space maintainers.
 792 3. Pulpotomies on primary teeth.
 793 4. Dispensing and administering nonopioid analgesics
 794 including nitrous oxide, anti-inflammatories, and antibiotics as
 795 authorized by the supervising dentist and within the parameters
 796 of the collaborative management agreement.
 797 5. Oral evaluation and assessment of dental disease and
 798 formulation of an individualized treatment plan if authorized by
 799 a supervising dentist and subject to any conditions,
 800 limitations, and protocols specified by the supervising dentist
 801 in the collaborative management agreement.
 802 (4) Before performing any of the services authorized in
 803 subsection (3), a dental therapist must enter into a written
 804 collaborative management agreement with a supervising dentist.
 805 The agreement must be signed by the dental therapist and the
 806 supervising dentist and must include:
 807 (a) Practice settings where services may be provided by the
 808 dental therapist and the populations to be served by the dental
 809 therapist.
 810 (b) Any limitations on the services that may be provided by
 811 the dental therapist, including the level of supervision
 812 required by the supervising dentist.

Page 28 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

- 813 (c) Age- and procedure-specific practice protocols for the
 814 dental therapist, including case selection criteria, assessment
 815 guidelines, and imaging frequency.
- 816 (d) A procedure for creating and maintaining dental records
 817 for the patients who are treated by the dental therapist.
- 818 (e) A plan to manage medical emergencies in each practice
 819 setting where the dental therapist provides care.
- 820 (f) A quality assurance plan for monitoring care provided
 821 by the dental therapist, including patient care review, referral
 822 followup, and a quality assurance chart review.
- 823 (g) Protocols for the dental therapist to administer and
 824 dispense medications, including the specific conditions and
 825 circumstances under which the medications are to be dispensed
 826 and administered.
- 827 (h) Criteria relating to the provision of care by the
 828 dental therapist to patients with specific medical conditions or
 829 complex medication histories, including requirements for
 830 consultation before the initiation of care.
- 831 (i) Supervision criteria of dental therapists.
- 832 (j) A plan for the provision of clinical resources and
 833 referrals in situations that are beyond the capabilities of the
 834 dental therapist.
- 835 (5) A supervising dentist shall determine the number of
 836 hours of practice that a dental therapist must complete under
 837 direct or indirect supervision of the supervising dentist before
 838 the dental therapist may perform any of the services authorized
 839 in subsection (3) under general supervision.
- 840 (6) A supervising dentist may restrict or limit the dental
 841 therapist's practice in a collaborative management agreement to

Page 29 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

- 842 be less than the full scope of practice for dental therapists
 843 which is authorized in subsection (3).
- 844 (7) A supervising dentist may authorize a dental therapist
 845 to provide dental therapy services to a patient before the
 846 dentist examines or diagnoses the patient if the authority,
 847 conditions, and protocols are established in a written
 848 collaborative management agreement and if the patient is
 849 subsequently referred to a dentist for any needed additional
 850 services that exceed the dental therapist's scope of practice or
 851 authorization under the collaborative management agreement.
- 852 (8) A supervising dentist must be licensed and practicing
 853 in this state. The supervising dentist is responsible for all
 854 services authorized and performed by the dental therapist
 855 pursuant to the collaborative management agreement and for
 856 providing or arranging followup services to be provided by a
 857 dentist for those services that are beyond the dental
 858 therapist's scope of practice and authorization under the
 859 collaborative management agreement.
- 860 Section 16. Section 466.026, Florida Statutes, is amended
 861 to read:
- 862 466.026 Prohibitions; penalties.—
- 863 (1) Each of the following acts constitutes a felony of the
 864 third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083,
 865 or s. 775.084:
- 866 (a) Practicing dentistry, dental therapy, or dental hygiene
 867 unless the person has an appropriate, active license issued by
 868 the department pursuant to this chapter.
- 869 (b) Using or attempting to use a license issued pursuant to
 870 this chapter which license has been suspended or revoked.

Page 30 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

871 (c) Knowingly employing any person to perform duties
872 outside the scope allowed such person under this chapter or the
873 rules of the board.

874 (d) Giving false or forged evidence to the department or
875 board for the purpose of obtaining a license.

876 (e) Selling or offering to sell a diploma conferring a
877 degree from a dental college, ~~or~~ dental hygiene school or
878 college, or dental therapy school or college, or a license
879 issued pursuant to this chapter, or procuring such diploma or
880 license with intent that it shall be used as evidence of that
881 which the document stands for, by a person other than the one
882 upon whom it was conferred or to whom it was granted.

883 (2) Each of the following acts constitutes a misdemeanor of
884 the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s.
885 775.083:

886 (a) Using the name or title "dentist," the letters "D.D.S."
887 or "D.M.D.," or any other words, letters, title, or descriptive
888 matter which in any way represents a person as being able to
889 diagnose, treat, prescribe, or operate for any disease, pain,
890 deformity, deficiency, injury, or physical condition of the
891 teeth or jaws or oral-maxillofacial region unless the person has
892 an active dentist's license issued by the department pursuant to
893 this chapter.

894 (b) Using the name "dental hygienist" or the initials
895 "R.D.H." or otherwise holding herself or himself out as an
896 actively licensed dental hygienist or implying to any patient or
897 consumer that she or he is an actively licensed dental hygienist
898 unless that person has an active dental hygienist's license
899 issued by the department pursuant to this chapter.

Page 31 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

900 (c) Using the name "dental therapist" or the initials
901 "D.T." or otherwise holding herself or himself out as an
902 actively licensed dental therapist or implying to any patient or
903 consumer that she or he is an actively licensed dental therapist
904 unless that person has an active dental therapist's license
905 issued by the department pursuant to this chapter.

906 ~~(d)(e)~~ Presenting as her or his own the license of another.
907 ~~(e)(d)~~ Knowingly concealing information relative to
908 violations of this chapter.

909 ~~(f)(e)~~ Performing any services as a dental assistant as
910 defined herein, except in the office of a licensed dentist,
911 unless authorized by this chapter or by rule of the board.

912 Section 17. Paragraphs (b), (c), (g), (s), and (t) of
913 subsection (1) of section 466.028, Florida Statutes, are amended
914 to read:

915 466.028 Grounds for disciplinary action; action by the
916 board.—

917 (1) The following acts constitute grounds for denial of a
918 license or disciplinary action, as specified in s. 456.072(2):

919 (b) Having a license to practice dentistry, dental therapy,
920 or dental hygiene revoked, suspended, or otherwise acted
921 against, including the denial of licensure, by the licensing
922 authority of another state, territory, or country.

923 (c) Being convicted or found guilty of or entering a plea
924 of nolo contendere to, regardless of adjudication, a crime in
925 any jurisdiction which relates to the practice of dentistry,
926 dental therapy, or dental hygiene. A plea of nolo contendere
927 shall create a rebuttable presumption of guilt to the underlying
928 criminal charges.

Page 32 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

929 (g) Aiding, assisting, procuring, or advising any
 930 unlicensed person to practice dentistry, dental therapy, or
 931 dental hygiene contrary to this chapter or to a rule of the
 932 department or the board.

933 (s) Being unable to practice her or his profession with
 934 reasonable skill and safety to patients by reason of illness or
 935 use of alcohol, drugs, narcotics, chemicals, or any other type
 936 of material or as a result of any mental or physical condition.
 937 In enforcing this paragraph, the department shall have, upon a
 938 finding of the State Surgeon General or her or his designee that
 939 probable cause exists to believe that the licensee is unable to
 940 practice dentistry, dental therapy, or dental hygiene because of
 941 the reasons stated in this paragraph, the authority to issue an
 942 order to compel a licensee to submit to a mental or physical
 943 examination by physicians designated by the department. If the
 944 licensee refuses to comply with such order, the department's
 945 order directing such examination may be enforced by filing a
 946 petition for enforcement in the circuit court where the licensee
 947 resides or does business. The licensee against whom the petition
 948 is filed shall not be named or identified by initials in any
 949 public court records or documents, and the proceedings shall be
 950 closed to the public. The department shall be entitled to the
 951 summary procedure provided in s. 51.011. A licensee affected
 952 under this paragraph shall at reasonable intervals be afforded
 953 an opportunity to demonstrate that she or he can resume the
 954 competent practice of her or his profession with reasonable
 955 skill and safety to patients.

956 (t) Fraud, deceit, or misconduct in the practice of
 957 dentistry, dental therapy, or dental hygiene.

Page 33 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19

2019684__

958 Section 18. Paragraphs (a) and (b) of subsection (1) of
 959 section 466.0285, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

960 466.0285 Proprietorship by nondentists.—

961 (1) No person other than a dentist licensed pursuant to
 962 this chapter, nor any entity other than a professional
 963 corporation or limited liability company composed of dentists,
 964 may:

965 (a) Employ a dentist, a dental therapist, or a dental
 966 hygienist in the operation of a dental office.

967 (b) Control the use of any dental equipment or material
 968 while such equipment or material is being used for the provision
 969 of dental services, whether those services are provided by a
 970 dentist, a dental therapist, a dental hygienist, or a dental
 971 assistant.

972
 973 Any lease agreement, rental agreement, or other arrangement
 974 between a nondentist and a dentist whereby the nondentist
 975 provides the dentist with dental equipment or dental materials
 976 shall contain a provision whereby the dentist expressly
 977 maintains complete care, custody, and control of the equipment
 978 or practice.

979 Section 19. Subsection (1) of section 466.051, Florida
 980 Statutes, is amended to read:

981 466.051 Confidentiality of certain information contained in
 982 dental workforce surveys.—

983 (1) Personal identifying information that is contained in a
 984 record provided by a dentist, dental therapist, or dental
 985 hygienist licensed under this chapter in response to a dental
 986 workforce survey and held by the Department of Health is

Page 34 of 36

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

24-00394-19 2019684__

987 confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I
 988 of the State Constitution. Personal identifying information in
 989 such a record:

990 (a) Shall be disclosed with the express written consent of
 991 the individual to whom the information pertains or the
 992 individual's legally authorized representative.

993 (b) Shall be disclosed by court order upon a showing of
 994 good cause.

995 (c) May be disclosed to a research entity, if the entity
 996 seeks the records or data pursuant to a research protocol
 997 approved by the Department of Health, maintains the records or
 998 data in accordance with the approved protocol, and enters into a
 999 purchase and data-use agreement with the department, the fee
 1000 provisions of which are consistent with s. 119.07(4). The
 1001 department may deny a request for records or data if the
 1002 protocol provides for intrusive follow-back contacts, does not
 1003 plan for the destruction of the confidential records after the
 1004 research is concluded, is administratively burdensome, or does
 1005 not have scientific merit. The agreement must prohibit the
 1006 release of information by the research entity which would
 1007 identify individuals, limit the use of records or data to the
 1008 approved research protocol, and prohibit any other use of the
 1009 records or data. Copies of records or data issued pursuant to
 1010 this paragraph remain the property of the department.

1011 Section 20. The Department of Health, in consultation with
 1012 the Board of Dentistry and the Agency for Health Care
 1013 Administration, shall submit a progress report to the President
 1014 of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by
 1015 July 1, 2022, and a final report 3 years after the first dental

24-00394-19 2019684__

1016 therapy license is issued. The reports must include all of the
 1017 following components:

1018 (1) The progress that has been made in this state to
 1019 implement dental therapy training programs, licensing, and
 1020 Medicaid reimbursement.

1021 (2) Data demonstrating the effects of dental therapy in
 1022 this state on:

1023 (a) Access to dental services;
 1024 (b) The use of primary and preventive dental services in
 1025 underserved regions and populations, including the Medicaid
 1026 population;

1027 (c) Costs to dental providers, patients, dental insurance
 1028 carriers, and the state; and

1029 (d) The quality and safety of dental services.

1030 (3) Specific recommendations for any necessary legislative,
 1031 administrative, or regulatory reform relating to the practice of
 1032 dental therapy.

1033 (4) Any other information deemed appropriate by the
 1034 department.

1035 Section 21. This act shall take effect July 1, 2019.



2019 AGENCY LEGISLATIVE BILL ANALYSIS

AGENCY: Florida Department of Health

<u>BILL INFORMATION</u>	
BILL NUMBER:	HB 649
BILL TITLE:	Dental Therapy
BILL SPONSOR:	Rep.Plasencia
EFFECTIVE DATE:	7-1-2019

<u>COMMITTEES OF REFERENCE</u>
1) Health Quality Subcommittee
2) Health Care Appropriations Subcommittee
3) Health & Human Services Committee
4) Click or tap here to enter text.
5) Click or tap here to enter text.

<u>CURRENT COMMITTEE</u>
Health Quality Subcommittee

<u>SIMILAR BILLS</u>	
BILL NUMBER:	Click or tap here to enter text.
SPONSOR:	Click or tap here to enter text.

<u>PREVIOUS LEGISLATION</u>	
BILL NUMBER:	Click or tap here to enter text.
SPONSOR:	Click or tap here to enter text.
YEAR:	Click or tap here to enter text.
LAST ACTION:	Click or tap here to enter text.

<u>IDENTICAL BILLS</u>	
BILL NUMBER:	SB 684
SPONSOR:	Sen. Brandes

Is this bill part of an agency package?
No

<u>BILL ANALYSIS INFORMATION</u>	
DATE OF ANALYSIS:	2-5-2019
LEAD AGENCY ANALYST:	Jessica Sapp
ADDITIONAL ANALYST(S):	Click or tap here to enter text.
LEGAL ANALYST:	Adrienne Rodgers
FISCAL ANALYST:	Darius Pelham

POLICY ANALYSIS

1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

HB 649 amends 409.906, F.S. and adds language which authorizes Medicaid to reimburse for dental services provided in a mobile dental unit owned by a health access setting. The bill establish a new dental provider, known as a dental therapist, in Florida Statutes. The bill addresses the examination, licensure, continuing professional education, limits and scope of practice for the dental therapist. The bill requires the Board of Dentistry, chair to appoint and establish members of the Council of Dental Therapy. The department is required to submit a progress report and final report to the Legislature at specified times.

2. SUBSTANTIVE BILL ANALYSIS

1. PRESENT SITUATION:

Although the definition of a dental therapist can vary according to state laws, most often a dental therapist is a member of the dental team who provides preventative and restorative dental care, usually for children and adolescents.

The profession of licensed dental therapist does not presently exist under Florida law. Five states currently license dental therapists: Arizona, Michigan, Maine, Minnesota and Vermont. Dental therapists are operating under pilot authority in Oregon and Alaska native tribes have authorized the use of dental therapists. Twelve states are actively exploring authorizing dental therapy. Minnesota, the first state to fully license dental therapists, created a two-tiered licensing model: Dental Therapist (DT) –provides evaluative, preventive, restorative and minor surgical dental care under the direction of a dentist; and Advanced Dental Therapist (ADT) –provides more advanced services under the supervision of a dentist, such as oral evaluation and assessment, treatment plan formulation, and non-surgical extraction of certain diseased teeth. After completing 2,000 hours of the practice of dental therapy under the direct or indirect (on-site) supervision of a dentist, a DT may be eligible for certification as an ADT. The dentist need not be on site or see the patients to be treated by the ADT before they receive care. A DT is limited to practicing in settings that serve primarily low-income, uninsured or underserved patients or communities with a shortage of dental professionals.

Currently, the American Board of Dental Examiners (ADEX) only administers dental and dental hygiene examinations. The only known dental therapy examinations in existence are the Central Regional Dental Testing Services, Inc. (CRDTS) examination and the recently developed Commission on Dental Competency Assessments (CDCA) examination. Section 456.017, F.S., directs the Department to utilize a national examination if one exists. The CRDTS examination fee is \$1,700.00.

Note: The dental therapy exam mimics parts of the American Board of Dental Examiners (ADEX) dental exam. As more states reach a consensus on dental therapy as a profession, the exam will likely be transitioned to ADEX. A Periodontal exercise is not given because Minnesota requires dental therapists to possess their dental hygiene license. CDCA could add this Periodontal portion as needed/required by a state. CDCA administers this examination using the same framework of exam administration expected in ADEX dental exam administration. This includes three licensed dentist examiners per evaluation with administrative procedures ensuring anonymity.

Currently, dentists must apply for registration of radiation machines on the Radiation Machine Facility Registration form and submit to the Department of Health, Bureau of Radiation Control, Radiation Machine Section, DOH Form 1107, for approval.

2. EFFECT OF THE BILL:

The bill amends s. 409.906, F.S., expanding the definition of a health access setting to reimburse for dental services. However, the definition of a health access setting was not amended in s. 466.003(14), F.S., the Dental Practice Act.

The bill amends s. 466.003, F.S., creating a definition of a “Dental Therapist.” A Dental Therapist is a person licensed to practice dental therapy pursuant to the newly created s. 466.0225, F.S. It creates a definition for “Dental Therapy” as the rendering of services pursuant to the newly created s. 466.0227, F.S., and any related extraoral service or procedure required in the performance of such services.

This bill amends s. 466.004, F.S., creating the Council on Dental Therapy. Members are appointed by the Chair of the Board of Dentistry and must include one board member, who shall Chair the Council, and three dental therapists who are actively engaged in dental therapy. It specifies criteria the council must adhere to.

The bill amends s. 466.0075, F.S., requiring dental therapy examination applicants maintain medical malpractice insurance in amounts sufficient to cover any incident of harm to a patient during the clinical examination.

The bill creates s. 466.009(4), F.S., which specifies the reexamination requirements of dental therapy applicants. This language is obsolete since the required examination is a national examination. National examination organizations establish criteria for reexamination.

The bill creates s. 466.0136, F.S., establishing continuing education (CE) requirements for license renewal of dental therapists. The bill provides the Board of Dentistry with rule making authority to approve CE providers and courses. The bill allows an individual who is licensed as both a dental therapist and a dental hygienist to use one (1) hour of CE that is approved for both professions. While this bill requires compliance with CE requirements as a condition of renewal, it also provides exceptions, granted by the Board, for licensees, as a group or individual, from all or part of the continuing education requirements if an unusual circumstance, emergency, or hardship has prevented compliance. This exception is consistent with the exceptions set forth for dentists and dental hygienists in ss. 466.0135(4) and 466.014, F.S.

The bill amends s. 466.017, F.S., allowing dental therapists to administer local anesthesia, under the general supervision of dentist, including intraoral block anesthesia or soft tissue infiltration anesthesia, or both, if he or she has completed the required course and presents evidence of current certification in basic or advanced cardiac life support. Unlike dental hygienists, who currently must be certified by the board to administer local anesthesia and their license status reflects this designation, this bill allows dental therapists to administer anesthesia without submitting the required training documentation to the Department for certification, therefore, no designation authorizing the administration of anesthesia would be made on their license status. This bill also authorizes a dental therapist to utilize an x-ray machine, expose dental x-ray films, and interpret or read such films. It is unclear if dental therapists would be subject to the radiation machine registration requirements set forth in Rule 64E-5.511, F.A.C.

The bill creates s. 466.0225, F.S., which sets forth the examination and licensing requirements for dental therapists.

For applicants applying before January 1, 2024, the board shall approve the applicant's dental therapy education program if the program was administered by a college or school that operates an accredited dental or dental hygiene program and the college certifies to the board that the applicant's education substantially conforms to the education standards established by CODA. If the board is required to review each application to make this determination, this may require the board to form a credentials committee that will add to regulatory costs.

If the applicant fails to pass the ADEX dental therapy examination in 3 attempts, the applicant is not eligible to retake the examination unless the applicant completes additional education requirements as specified by the board. If a dental therapy examination has not been established by the ADEX, the board shall administer or approve an alternative examination.

The effect of the requirement for a written laws and rules examination is that one would have to be developed as it currently does not exist. This section also creates endorsement language for those applicants coming from another jurisdiction. It requires the board to determine the other jurisdiction's examinations and scope of practice are substantially similar to those identified in s. 466.0225(2)(c), F.S. The effect is that additional board meetings will be required for the board to review endorsement applications and determine substantial similarity which could delay licensure for those applicants.

The bill creates s. 466.0227, F.S., which establishes the scope and area of practice for a dental therapist.

The proposed language specifies the requirements of a written collaborative management agreement and requires the supervising dentist to determine the number of hours a dental therapist must complete under direct or indirect supervision before the dental therapist may perform authorized services. The language allows a dental therapist to provide services to a patient before the dentist examines or diagnoses the patient. The current definition of general supervision, is specified in s. 466.003(10), F.S., and Rule 64B5-16.001(6), F.A.C., which requires that a licensed dentist examine the patient, diagnose a condition to be treated, and authorize the procedure performed. The supervising dentist is responsible for all services authorized and performed by the dental therapist and for providing follow-up services that are beyond the dental therapist's scope of practice.

Included in the scope of practice authorized under the proposed language for a dental therapist is “dispensing and administering nonopioid analgesics including nitrous oxide, anti-inflammatories, and antibiotics as authorized by the supervising dentist and within the parameters of the collaborative management agreement.”

The bill amends s. 466.026, F.S., prohibiting the practice of dental therapy without a license and title protection for “dental therapist” or the initials “D.T.”

It provides an effective date of July 1, 2019. The effect of this effective date is that key activities associated with creating a new profession will not be completed. Some key activities are the development of paper and online applications as well as designing, testing, and implementing multiple electronic systems. In addition, numerous rules will have to be promulgated to implement this legislation and the board would have to certify the national examination. A January 2020 effective date would allow sufficient time to establish the infrastructure needed to support this legislation.

3. DOES THE BILL DIRECT OR ALLOW THE AGENCY/BOARD/COMMISSION/DEPARTMENT TO DEVELOP, ADOPT, OR ELIMINATE RULES, REGULATIONS, POLICIES, OR PROCEDURES? Y N

If yes, explain:	The Board of Dentistry would be required to engage in rulemaking to incorporate a dental therapy application into Chapter 64B5-2, F.A.C. The Board would be required to amend Chapter 64B5-12, F.A.C to incorporate continuing education requirements for dental therapists.
Is the change consistent with the agency’s core mission?	Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Rule(s) impacted (provide references to F.A.C., etc.):	Chapter 64B5-2, F.A.C., and Chapter 64B5-12, F.A.C.

4. WHAT IS THE POSITION OF AFFECTED CITIZENS OR STAKEHOLDER GROUPS?

Proponents and summary of position:	Unknown
Opponents and summary of position:	Unknown

5. ARE THERE ANY REPORTS OR STUDIES REQUIRED BY THIS BILL? Y N

If yes, provide a description:	A progress report shall be submitted to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House which shall include the progress that has been made in Florida to implement dental therapy training programs, licensing, and Medicaid reimbursement. Additionally, data must be submitted demonstrating the effects of dental therapy in Florida.
Date Due:	7-1-2022
Bill Section Number(s):	Section 20

6. ARE THERE ANY NEW GUBERNATORIAL APPOINTMENTS OR CHANGES TO EXISTING BOARDS, TASK FORCES, COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS, ETC. REQUIRED BY THIS BILL? Y N

Board:	Board of Dentistry
Board Purpose:	To develop rules and policies regarding dental therapy licensure, discipline, regulation, and education.

Who Appoints:	The Board of Dentistry Chair
Changes:	The proposed language would create a newly formed Council on Dental Therapy
Bill Section Number(s):	Section 5

FISCAL ANALYSIS

1. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FISCAL IMPACT TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT? Y N

Revenues:	N/A
Expenditures:	
Does the legislation increase local taxes or fees? If yes, explain.	
If yes, does the legislation provide for a local referendum or local governing body public vote prior to implementation of the tax or fee increase?	Click or tap here to enter text.

2. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FISCAL IMPACT TO STATE GOVERNMENT? Y N

Revenues:	<p>Currently the initial licensure fee, as provided in section 456.013, F.S., at \$300 for the first biennium. Thereafter, the renewal licensure fees are calculated, as provided in section 466.013, at \$300. The Unlicensed Activity (ULA) fee of \$5 will also be assessed upon initial licensure, and renewal in accordance with Section 456.035(3), F.S.</p> <p>Based on MQA FY1718 data and using Minnesota as a model, it is estimated that 8,115 applicants will apply for DT licensure, and that 4,657 DH will not reapply for renewal in the next biennium.</p> <p>First biennium revenues are calculated based on 8,115 estimated applicants for licensure. The estimated revenue for initial licensure fees is \$2,434,500 (8,115x \$300). The unlicensed activity revenues are calculated based on 8,115 initial licensees for a total of \$40,575 (8,115 x \$5). The fees collected are subject to the 8% general revenue surcharge and \$198,006 (\$2,434,500+ \$40,575 * .08) is deducted from the estimated amounts to be collected.</p> <p>Second biennium revenues are calculated based on 8,115 estimated DT licensure renewals and a reduction of 4,657 DH renewals. The estimated revenue for DT renewal fees is \$2,434,500 (8,115 x \$300). The unlicensed activity revenues are calculated based on 8,115 initial licensees for a total of \$40,575 (8,115 x\$5). The estimated reduction in revenue for DH renewal fees is based on 4,657 non-renewals for a total of \$372,560 (4,657 x \$80) The reduction in unlicensed activity revenues are calculated based on 4,657 non-renewals for a total of \$23,285 (4/657 x \$5).The estimated net revenue is \$2,079,230 (\$2,434,500 + \$40,575 - \$372,560 -\$23,285).The fees collected</p>
-----------	---

	<p>are subject to the 8% general revenue surcharge and \$166,338 (\$2,079,230 *.08) is deducted from the estimated amounts to be collected.</p> <p>The total estimated revenue for the first biennium is \$2,277,069.</p> <p>The total estimated revenue for the second biennium is \$1,912,892.</p>
<p>Expenditures:</p>	<p>3.5 full-time equivalent (FTE) positions and 1 OPS will be required to implement the provisions of this bill. OPS position is computed at base of the position plus 1.15% for Medicare. Salary is computed at base of the position plus 43% for benefits.</p> <p>As of June 30, 2018, 1 FTE can manage an active/inactive licensure pool size of 6,805 for Dental Hygienist. The projected licensee pool size for Dental Therapy is 8,115 and the expected DH reduction is 4,657; therefore, 1 FTE is justified. Further, it is also anticipated that 1 OPS will be required to handle the initial influx of applicants. 1 FTE Regulatory Specialist II, no travel and 1 OPS Regulatory Specialist II, no travel, is requested. Based on the LBR standards, the total FTE cost is \$50,760 (\$39,934/Salary + \$10,497/Expense + \$329/HR) and the total OPS cost is \$35,864 (\$25,260/OPS + \$10,497/Expense + \$107/HR) for a total cost of \$86,625.</p> <p>Based on FY17-18 enforcement data, it is estimated that there will be 170 complaints filed against Dental Therapist and 35 of those complaints will be deemed legally sufficient for investigation and prosecution. MQA can manage a workload of 36 cases per FTE for investigation and 36 cases per FTE for prosecution; therefore, 2 FTEs are justified. 1 FTE Investigation Specialist II, medium travel, and 1 FTE Senior Attorney, no travel, is requested. Based on the LBR standards, the total FTE cost is \$151,841 (\$120,583/Salary + \$30,600/Expense + \$658/HR).</p> <p>Based on FY17-18 data, MQA can manage a workload of 9,748 calls per FTE. MQA anticipates 3,819 additional telephone calls in the Communication Center. .5 Regulatory Specialist II, no travel, is requested. Based on the LBR standards, the total FTE cost is \$30,793 (\$19,967/Salary+ \$10,497/Expense + \$329/HR).</p> <p>MQA anticipates holding 4, 1 day meetings per year with 4 council members and 2 DOH staff. The average travel cost for professions licensed under chapter 491,F.S. is \$450 per day for a total cost of \$ 7,200. The average cost for meeting rooms and equipment is \$1,875 per day for a total cost of \$7,500. The cost for member compensation at \$50 per day for each council member totals \$800. Total estimated meeting cost is \$15,500(\$14,700/Expense + \$800/OPS).</p> <p>DOH currently contracts services for processing of initial and renewal applications and related fees. The cost of the contracted service is based on a \$7.69 per application rate. It is projected 8,115 new applications will be processed for a cost of \$62,404 (8,115x\$7.69).</p> <p>DOH will incur non-recurring costs for rulemaking, which current budget authority is adequate to absorb.</p> <p>Consistent with adding any new profession, DOH will update the Licensing and Enforcement Information Database System (LEIDS) licensure system to</p>

	<p>accommodate the new Dental Therapy license, which current resources are adequate to absorb.</p> <p>DOH will incur an increase in workload associated the development and maintenance of a new website, online renewals, online applications, etc., which current resources are adequate to absorb.</p> <p>The total estimated cost for the first biennium is \$584,408 in the following categories:</p> <p>Annual Estimated Cost Salary - \$180,484/Recurring OPS – \$800/Recurring + \$25,260/Non-Recurring Expense - \$54,646/Recurring + \$22,145/Non-Recurring ContractedServices - \$62,404/Recurring Biannual Human Resources - \$1,316/Recurring + \$107/Non-Recurring</p>
Does the legislation contain a State Government appropriation?	No
If yes, was this appropriated last year?	N/A

3. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FISCAL IMPACT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR? Y N

Revenues:	Unknown
Expenditures:	Individuals seeding Dental Therapy licensure will be required to pay the initial licensure and renewal fees.
Other:	N/A

4. DOES THE BILL INCREASE OR DECREASE TAXES, FEES, OR FINES? Y N

If yes, explain impact.	Click or tap here to enter text.
Bill Section Number:	Click or tap here to enter text.

TECHNOLOGY IMPACT

1. **DOES THE BILL IMPACT THE AGENCY'S TECHNOLOGY SYSTEMS (I.E. IT SUPPORT, LICENSING SOFTWARE, DATA STORAGE, ETC.)?** Y N

If yes, describe the anticipated impact to the agency including any fiscal impact.	The License and Enforcement Database System (LEIDS), document repository and the licensure/registration renewal system must be updated to reflect the addition of this profession. The VERSA Online system (system that supports all online infrastructure support for online applications, license renewal) will need to be programmed to reflect the addition of this profession. The Division of Medical Quality Assurance will incur an increase in workload to update the existing infrastructure, LEIDS, create a web presence and develop an online application.
--	---

FEDERAL IMPACT

1. **DOES THE BILL HAVE A FEDERAL IMPACT (I.E. FEDERAL COMPLIANCE, FEDERAL FUNDING, FEDERAL AGENCY INVOLVEMENT, ETC.)?** Y N

If yes, describe the anticipated impact including any fiscal impact.	Click or tap here to enter text.
--	----------------------------------

ADDITIONAL COMMENTS

The proposed language in s. 466.0225(1), F.S., contains outdated language requiring the applicant to submit two recent photographs to the Department. Historically, photographs were required when the Department developed and administered examinations and photographs were used for identification purposes.

The bill creates s. 466.0225, F.S., which sets forth the examination and licensing requirements for dental therapists. One of those requirements states that the applicant "Has not been disciplined by a board, except for citation offenses or minor violations". This language is not clear as to who defines minor violations.

LEGAL - GENERAL COUNSEL'S OFFICE REVIEW

Issues/concerns/comments:

It is unclear whether this language would allow a dental therapist to provide services to a patient before a dentist examines or diagnoses the patient. This could present a conflict with a section 466.003(10), F.S., and Florida Administrative Code Rule 64B5-16.001(6), which requires a licensed dentist to examine a patient, diagnose the condition to be treated and authorize the procedure to be performed before another licensed professional can provide services.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs

BILL: SB 686

INTRODUCER: Senator Brandes

SUBJECT: Fees/Dental Therapists

DATE: March 15, 2019

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Delia	Hendon	CF	Pre-meeting
2.			AHS	
3.			AP	

I. Summary:

SB 686 requires the Board of Dentistry to impose application and examination fees on individuals seeking to obtain licensure as dental therapists.

The Florida Constitution requires that legislation imposing or authorizing new state taxes or fees¹ and legislation that raises existing state taxes or fees² to be passed by a two-thirds vote of the membership of each house of the Legislature, and the tax or fee provisions must be passed in a separate bill.³ SB 686 imposes licensure fees on a new type of licensee created by SB 684. As such, the Florida Constitution may require that the fees be passed in a separate bill by a two-thirds vote of the membership of each house of the Legislature.

The provisions of the bill take effect on the same date that SB 684, or other similar legislation, takes effect if such legislation is passed in the same legislative session or extension thereof.

II. Present Situation:

Dental Therapists

Currently, dental therapy is not defined under statute as a licensed profession in Florida. Five states currently license dental therapists: Arizona, Michigan, Maine, Minnesota and Vermont, and an additional twelve states are actively exploring authorizing dental therapy.⁴ A dental

¹ FLA. CONST. art. VII, s. 19(a).

² FLA. CONST. art. VII, s. 19(b).

³ FLA. CONST. art. VII, s. 19(e).

⁴ Florida Department of Health, 2019 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis, HB 649. February 5, 2019. On file with the Senate Committee on Children, Families and Elder Affairs.

therapist is limited to practicing in settings that serve primarily low-income, uninsured or underserved patients or communities with a shortage of dental professionals.⁵

For more information on dental therapists and on the specifics of SB 684, see the analysis of SB 684.

Licensure Fees

Article VII, s. 19, of the Florida Constitution requires that a new state tax or fee, as well as an increased state tax or fee, must be approved by two-thirds of the membership of each house of the Legislature and must be contained in a separate bill that contains no other subject. Article VII, s. 19(d)(1), of the Florida Constitution defines “fee” to mean “any charge or payment required by law, including any fee for service, fee or cost for licenses, and charge for service.”

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 amends s. 466.0225, F.S., as created in SB 684, requiring that any individual applying for licensure as a dental therapist must pay a nonrefundable application fee set by the Board of Dentistry not to exceed \$100 and an examination fee set by the Board of Dentistry not to exceed \$225. The bill provides that the examination fee may be refunded if the applicant is found to be ineligible to take the examinations.

Section 2 provides that the provisions of the bill take effect on the same date that SB 684, or other similar legislation, takes effect if such legislation is passed in the same legislative session or extension thereof.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

SB 686 applies creates new statutory application and examination fees for a new type of licensee created by SB 684. As such, the Florida Constitution requires that the fees be passed in a separate bill by a two-thirds vote of the membership of each house of the Legislature.

⁵ *Id.*

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

The bill is expected to generate approximately \$2.3 million during the first biennium of licensure, and approximately \$1.9 million during the second biennium of licensure, to support the regulation of dental therapists by the Department of Health.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 466.0225 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

By Senator Brandes

24-01156-19

2019686__

1 A bill to be entitled
2 An act relating to fees; amending s. 466.0225, F.S.;
3 revising the licensure requirements for dental
4 therapists to include application and examination
5 fees; providing a contingent effective date.
6

7 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
8

9 Section 1. Subsection (1) of section 466.0225, Florida
10 Statutes, as created by SB ____, is amended to read:

11 466.0225 Examination of dental therapists; licensing.-

12 (1) Any person desiring to be licensed as a dental
13 therapist must apply to the department to take the licensure
14 examinations and shall verify the information required on the
15 application by oath. The application must include two recent
16 photographs of the applicant. There shall be a nonrefundable
17 application fee set by the board not to exceed \$100 and an
18 examination fee set by the board not to exceed \$225. The
19 examination fee may be refunded if the applicant is found
20 ineligible to take the examinations.

21 Section 2. This act shall take effect on the same date that
22 SB ____ or similar legislation takes effect, if such legislation
23 is adopted in the same legislative session or an extension
24 thereof and becomes a law.



2019 AGENCY LEGISLATIVE BILL ANALYSIS

AGENCY: Florida Department of Health

<u>BILL INFORMATION</u>	
BILL NUMBER:	HB 649
BILL TITLE:	Dental Therapy
BILL SPONSOR:	Rep.Plasencia
EFFECTIVE DATE:	7-1-2019

<u>COMMITTEES OF REFERENCE</u>
1) Health Quality Subcommittee
2) Health Care Appropriations Subcommittee
3) Health & Human Services Committee
4) Click or tap here to enter text.
5) Click or tap here to enter text.

<u>CURRENT COMMITTEE</u>
Health Quality Subcommittee

<u>SIMILAR BILLS</u>	
BILL NUMBER:	Click or tap here to enter text.
SPONSOR:	Click or tap here to enter text.

<u>PREVIOUS LEGISLATION</u>	
BILL NUMBER:	Click or tap here to enter text.
SPONSOR:	Click or tap here to enter text.
YEAR:	Click or tap here to enter text.
LAST ACTION:	Click or tap here to enter text.

<u>IDENTICAL BILLS</u>	
BILL NUMBER:	SB 684
SPONSOR:	Sen. Brandes

Is this bill part of an agency package?
No

<u>BILL ANALYSIS INFORMATION</u>	
DATE OF ANALYSIS:	2-5-2019
LEAD AGENCY ANALYST:	Jessica Sapp
ADDITIONAL ANALYST(S):	Click or tap here to enter text.
LEGAL ANALYST:	Adrienne Rodgers
FISCAL ANALYST:	Darius Pelham

POLICY ANALYSIS

1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

HB 649 amends 409.906, F.S. and adds language which authorizes Medicaid to reimburse for dental services provided in a mobile dental unit owned by a health access setting. The bill establish a new dental provider, known as a dental therapist, in Florida Statutes. The bill addresses the examination, licensure, continuing professional education, limits and scope of practice for the dental therapist. The bill requires the Board of Dentistry, chair to appoint and establish members of the Council of Dental Therapy. The department is required to submit a progress report and final report to the Legislature at specified times.

2. SUBSTANTIVE BILL ANALYSIS

1. PRESENT SITUATION:

Although the definition of a dental therapist can vary according to state laws, most often a dental therapist is a member of the dental team who provides preventative and restorative dental care, usually for children and adolescents.

The profession of licensed dental therapist does not presently exist under Florida law. Five states currently license dental therapists: Arizona, Michigan, Maine, Minnesota and Vermont. Dental therapists are operating under pilot authority in Oregon and Alaska native tribes have authorized the use of dental therapists. Twelve states are actively exploring authorizing dental therapy. Minnesota, the first state to fully license dental therapists, created a two-tiered licensing model: Dental Therapist (DT) –provides evaluative, preventive, restorative and minor surgical dental care under the direction of a dentist; and Advanced Dental Therapist (ADT) –provides more advanced services under the supervision of a dentist, such as oral evaluation and assessment, treatment plan formulation, and non-surgical extraction of certain diseased teeth. After completing 2,000 hours of the practice of dental therapy under the direct or indirect (on-site) supervision of a dentist, a DT may be eligible for certification as an ADT. The dentist need not be on site or see the patients to be treated by the ADT before they receive care. A DT is limited to practicing in settings that serve primarily low-income, uninsured or underserved patients or communities with a shortage of dental professionals.

Currently, the American Board of Dental Examiners (ADEX) only administers dental and dental hygiene examinations. The only known dental therapy examinations in existence are the Central Regional Dental Testing Services, Inc. (CRDTS) examination and the recently developed Commission on Dental Competency Assessments (CDCA) examination. Section 456.017, F.S., directs the Department to utilize a national examination if one exists. The CRDTS examination fee is \$1,700.00.

Note: The dental therapy exam mimics parts of the American Board of Dental Examiners (ADEX) dental exam. As more states reach a consensus on dental therapy as a profession, the exam will likely be transitioned to ADEX. A Periodontal exercise is not given because Minnesota requires dental therapists to possess their dental hygiene license. CDCA could add this Periodontal portion as needed/required by a state. CDCA administers this examination using the same framework of exam administration expected in ADEX dental exam administration. This includes three licensed dentist examiners per evaluation with administrative procedures ensuring anonymity.

Currently, dentists must apply for registration of radiation machines on the Radiation Machine Facility Registration form and submit to the Department of Health, Bureau of Radiation Control, Radiation Machine Section, DOH Form 1107, for approval.

2. EFFECT OF THE BILL:

The bill amends s. 409.906, F.S., expanding the definition of a health access setting to reimburse for dental services. However, the definition of a health access setting was not amended in s. 466.003(14), F.S., the Dental Practice Act.

The bill amends s. 466.003, F.S., creating a definition of a "Dental Therapist." A Dental Therapist is a person licensed to practice dental therapy pursuant to the newly created s. 466.0225, F.S. It creates a definition for "Dental Therapy" as the rendering of services pursuant to the newly created s. 466.0227, F.S., and any related extraoral service or procedure required in the performance of such services.

This bill amends s. 466.004, F.S., creating the Council on Dental Therapy. Members are appointed by the Chair of the Board of Dentistry and must include one board member, who shall Chair the Council, and three dental therapists who are actively engaged in dental therapy. It specifies criteria the council must adhere to.

The bill amends s. 466.0075, F.S., requiring dental therapy examination applicants maintain medical malpractice insurance in amounts sufficient to cover any incident of harm to a patient during the clinical examination.

The bill creates s. 466.009(4), F.S., which specifies the reexamination requirements of dental therapy applicants. This language is obsolete since the required examination is a national examination. National examination organizations establish criteria for reexamination.

The bill creates s. 466.0136, F.S., establishing continuing education (CE) requirements for license renewal of dental therapists. The bill provides the Board of Dentistry with rule making authority to approve CE providers and courses. The bill allows an individual who is licensed as both a dental therapist and a dental hygienist to use one (1) hour of CE that is approved for both professions. While this bill requires compliance with CE requirements as a condition of renewal, it also provides exceptions, granted by the Board, for licensees, as a group or individual, from all or part of the continuing education requirements if an unusual circumstance, emergency, or hardship has prevented compliance. This exception is consistent with the exceptions set forth for dentists and dental hygienists in ss. 466.0135(4) and 466.014, F.S.

The bill amends s. 466.017, F.S., allowing dental therapists to administer local anesthesia, under the general supervision of dentist, including intraoral block anesthesia or soft tissue infiltration anesthesia, or both, if he or she has completed the required course and presents evidence of current certification in basic or advanced cardiac life support. Unlike dental hygienists, who currently must be certified by the board to administer local anesthesia and their license status reflects this designation, this bill allows dental therapists to administer anesthesia without submitting the required training documentation to the Department for certification, therefore, no designation authorizing the administration of anesthesia would be made on their license status. This bill also authorizes a dental therapist to utilize an x-ray machine, expose dental x-ray films, and interpret or read such films. It is unclear if dental therapists would be subject to the radiation machine registration requirements set forth in Rule 64E-5.511, F.A.C.

The bill creates s. 466.0225, F.S., which sets forth the examination and licensing requirements for dental therapists.

For applicants applying before January 1, 2024, the board shall approve the applicant's dental therapy education program if the program was administered by a college or school that operates an accredited dental or dental hygiene program and the college certifies to the board that the applicant's education substantially conforms to the education standards established by CODA. If the board is required to review each application to make this determination, this may require the board to form a credentials committee that will add to regulatory costs.

If the applicant fails to pass the ADEX dental therapy examination in 3 attempts, the applicant is not eligible to retake the examination unless the applicant completes additional education requirements as specified by the board. If a dental therapy examination has not been established by the ADEX, the board shall administer or approve an alternative examination.

The effect of the requirement for a written laws and rules examination is that one would have to be developed as it currently does not exist. This section also creates endorsement language for those applicants coming from another jurisdiction. It requires the board to determine the other jurisdiction's examinations and scope of practice are substantially similar to those identified in s. 466.0225(2)(c), F.S. The effect is that additional board meetings will be required for the board to review endorsement applications and determine substantial similarity which could delay licensure for those applicants.

The bill creates s. 466.0227, F.S., which establishes the scope and area of practice for a dental therapist.

The proposed language specifies the requirements of a written collaborative management agreement and requires the supervising dentist to determine the number of hours a dental therapist must complete under direct or indirect supervision before the dental therapist may perform authorized services. The language allows a dental therapist to provide services to a patient before the dentist examines or diagnoses the patient. The current definition of general supervision, is specified in s. 466.003(10), F.S., and Rule 64B5-16.001(6), F.A.C., which requires that a licensed dentist examine the patient, diagnose a condition to be treated, and authorize the procedure performed. The supervising dentist is responsible for all services authorized and performed by the dental therapist and for providing follow-up services that are beyond the dental therapist's scope of practice.

Included in the scope of practice authorized under the proposed language for a dental therapist is “dispensing and administering nonopioid analgesics including nitrous oxide, anti-inflammatories, and antibiotics as authorized by the supervising dentist and within the parameters of the collaborative management agreement.”

The bill amends s. 466.026, F.S., prohibiting the practice of dental therapy without a license and title protection for “dental therapist” or the initials “D.T.”

It provides an effective date of July 1, 2019. The effect of this effective date is that key activities associated with creating a new profession will not be completed. Some key activities are the development of paper and online applications as well as designing, testing, and implementing multiple electronic systems. In addition, numerous rules will have to be promulgated to implement this legislation and the board would have to certify the national examination. A January 2020 effective date would allow sufficient time to establish the infrastructure needed to support this legislation.

3. DOES THE BILL DIRECT OR ALLOW THE AGENCY/BOARD/COMMISSION/DEPARTMENT TO DEVELOP, ADOPT, OR ELIMINATE RULES, REGULATIONS, POLICIES, OR PROCEDURES? Y N

If yes, explain:	The Board of Dentistry would be required to engage in rulemaking to incorporate a dental therapy application into Chapter 64B5-2, F.A.C. The Board would be required to amend Chapter 64B5-12, F.A.C to incorporate continuing education requirements for dental therapists.
Is the change consistent with the agency’s core mission?	Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Rule(s) impacted (provide references to F.A.C., etc.):	Chapter 64B5-2, F.A.C., and Chapter 64B5-12, F.A.C.

4. WHAT IS THE POSITION OF AFFECTED CITIZENS OR STAKEHOLDER GROUPS?

Proponents and summary of position:	Unknown
Opponents and summary of position:	Unknown

5. ARE THERE ANY REPORTS OR STUDIES REQUIRED BY THIS BILL? Y N

If yes, provide a description:	A progress report shall be submitted to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House which shall include the progress that has been made in Florida to implement dental therapy training programs, licensing, and Medicaid reimbursement. Additionally, data must be submitted demonstrating the effects of dental therapy in Florida.
Date Due:	7-1-2022
Bill Section Number(s):	Section 20

6. ARE THERE ANY NEW GUBERNATORIAL APPOINTMENTS OR CHANGES TO EXISTING BOARDS, TASK FORCES, COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS, ETC. REQUIRED BY THIS BILL? Y N

Board:	Board of Dentistry
Board Purpose:	To develop rules and policies regarding dental therapy licensure, discipline, regulation, and education.

Who Appoints:	The Board of Dentistry Chair
Changes:	The proposed language would create a newly formed Council on Dental Therapy
Bill Section Number(s):	Section 5

FISCAL ANALYSIS

1. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FISCAL IMPACT TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT? Y N

Revenues:	N/A
Expenditures:	
Does the legislation increase local taxes or fees? If yes, explain.	
If yes, does the legislation provide for a local referendum or local governing body public vote prior to implementation of the tax or fee increase?	Click or tap here to enter text.

2. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FISCAL IMPACT TO STATE GOVERNMENT? Y N

Revenues:	<p>Currently the initial licensure fee, as provided in section 456.013, F.S., at \$300 for the first biennium. Thereafter, the renewal licensure fees are calculated, as provided in section 466.013, at \$300. The Unlicensed Activity (ULA) fee of \$5 will also be assessed upon initial licensure, and renewal in accordance with Section 456.035(3), F.S.</p> <p>Based on MQA FY1718 data and using Minnesota as a model, it is estimated that 8,115 applicants will apply for DT licensure, and that 4,657 DH will not reapply for renewal in the next biennium.</p> <p>First biennium revenues are calculated based on 8,115 estimated applicants for licensure. The estimated revenue for initial licensure fees is \$2,434,500 (8,115x \$300). The unlicensed activity revenues are calculated based on 8,115 initial licensees for a total of \$40,575 (8,115 x \$5). The fees collected are subject to the 8% general revenue surcharge and \$198,006 (\$2,434,500+ \$40,575 * .08) is deducted from the estimated amounts to be collected.</p> <p>Second biennium revenues are calculated based on 8,115 estimated DT licensure renewals and a reduction of 4,657 DH renewals. The estimated revenue for DT renewal fees is \$2,434,500 (8,115 x \$300). The unlicensed activity revenues are calculated based on 8,115 initial licensees for a total of \$40,575 (8,115 x\$5). The estimated reduction in revenue for DH renewal fees is based on 4,657 non-renewals for a total of \$372,560 (4,657 x \$80) The reduction in unlicensed activity revenues are calculated based on 4,657 non-renewals for a total of \$23,285 (4/657 x \$5).The estimated net revenue is \$2,079,230 (\$2,434,500 + \$40,575 - \$372,560 -\$23,285).The fees collected</p>
-----------	---

	<p>are subject to the 8% general revenue surcharge and \$166,338 (\$2,079,230 *.08) is deducted from the estimated amounts to be collected.</p> <p>The total estimated revenue for the first biennium is \$2,277,069.</p> <p>The total estimated revenue for the second biennium is \$1,912,892.</p>
<p>Expenditures:</p>	<p>3.5 full-time equivalent (FTE) positions and 1 OPS will be required to implement the provisions of this bill. OPS position is computed at base of the position plus 1.15% for Medicare. Salary is computed at base of the position plus 43% for benefits.</p> <p>As of June 30, 2018, 1 FTE can manage an active/inactive licensure pool size of 6,805 for Dental Hygienist. The projected licensee pool size for Dental Therapy is 8,115 and the expected DH reduction is 4,657; therefore, 1 FTE is justified. Further, it is also anticipated that 1 OPS will be required to handle the initial influx of applicants. 1 FTE Regulatory Specialist II, no travel and 1 OPS Regulatory Specialist II, no travel, is requested. Based on the LBR standards, the total FTE cost is \$50,760 (\$39,934/Salary + \$10,497/Expense + \$329/HR) and the total OPS cost is \$35,864 (\$25,260/OPS + \$10,497/Expense + \$107/HR) for a total cost of \$86,625.</p> <p>Based on FY17-18 enforcement data, it is estimated that there will be 170 complaints filed against Dental Therapist and 35 of those complaints will be deemed legally sufficient for investigation and prosecution. MQA can manage a workload of 36 cases per FTE for investigation and 36 cases per FTE for prosecution; therefore, 2 FTEs are justified. 1 FTE Investigation Specialist II, medium travel, and 1 FTE Senior Attorney, no travel, is requested. Based on the LBR standards, the total FTE cost is \$151,841 (\$120,583/Salary + \$30,600/Expense + \$658/HR).</p> <p>Based on FY17-18 data, MQA can manage a workload of 9,748 calls per FTE. MQA anticipates 3,819 additional telephone calls in the Communication Center. .5 Regulatory Specialist II, no travel, is requested. Based on the LBR standards, the total FTE cost is \$30,793 (\$19,967/Salary+ \$10,497/Expense + \$329/HR).</p> <p>MQA anticipates holding 4, 1 day meetings per year with 4 council members and 2 DOH staff. The average travel cost for professions licensed under chapter 491,F.S. is \$450 per day for a total cost of \$ 7,200. The average cost for meeting rooms and equipment is \$1,875 per day for a total cost of \$7,500. The cost for member compensation at \$50 per day for each council member totals \$800. Total estimated meeting cost is \$15,500(\$14,700/Expense + \$800/OPS).</p> <p>DOH currently contracts services for processing of initial and renewal applications and related fees. The cost of the contracted service is based on a \$7.69 per application rate. It is projected 8,115 new applications will be processed for a cost of \$62,404 (8,115x\$7.69).</p> <p>DOH will incur non-recurring costs for rulemaking, which current budget authority is adequate to absorb.</p> <p>Consistent with adding any new profession, DOH will update the Licensing and Enforcement Information Database System (LEIDS) licensure system to</p>

	<p>accommodate the new Dental Therapy license, which current resources are adequate to absorb.</p> <p>DOH will incur an increase in workload associated the development and maintenance of a new website, online renewals, online applications, etc., which current resources are adequate to absorb.</p> <p>The total estimated cost for the first biennium is \$584,408 in the following categories:</p> <p>Annual Estimated Cost Salary - \$180,484/Recurring OPS – \$800/Recurring + \$25,260/Non-Recurring Expense - \$54,646/Recurring + \$22,145/Non-Recurring ContractedServices - \$62,404/Recurring Biannual Human Resources - \$1,316/Recurring + \$107/Non-Recurring</p>
Does the legislation contain a State Government appropriation?	No
If yes, was this appropriated last year?	N/A

3. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FISCAL IMPACT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR? Y N

Revenues:	Unknown
Expenditures:	Individuals seeding Dental Therapy licensure will be required to pay the initial licensure and renewal fees.
Other:	N/A

4. DOES THE BILL INCREASE OR DECREASE TAXES, FEES, OR FINES? Y N

If yes, explain impact.	Click or tap here to enter text.
Bill Section Number:	Click or tap here to enter text.

TECHNOLOGY IMPACT

1. DOES THE BILL IMPACT THE AGENCY'S TECHNOLOGY SYSTEMS (I.E. IT SUPPORT, LICENSING SOFTWARE, DATA STORAGE, ETC.)? Y N

If yes, describe the anticipated impact to the agency including any fiscal impact.	The License and Enforcement Database System (LEIDS), document repository and the licensure/registration renewal system must be updated to reflect the addition of this profession. The VERSA Online system (system that supports all online infrastructure support for online applications, license renewal) will need to be programmed to reflect the addition of this profession. The Division of Medical Quality Assurance will incur an increase in workload to update the existing infrastructure, LEIDS, create a web presence and develop an online application.
--	---

FEDERAL IMPACT

1. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FEDERAL IMPACT (I.E. FEDERAL COMPLIANCE, FEDERAL FUNDING, FEDERAL AGENCY INVOLVEMENT, ETC.)? Y N

If yes, describe the anticipated impact including any fiscal impact.	Click or tap here to enter text.
--	----------------------------------

ADDITIONAL COMMENTS

The proposed language in s. 466.0225(1), F.S., contains outdated language requiring the applicant to submit two recent photographs to the Department. Historically, photographs were required when the Department developed and administered examinations and photographs were used for identification purposes.

The bill creates s. 466.0225, F.S., which sets forth the examination and licensing requirements for dental therapists. One of those requirements states that the applicant "Has not been disciplined by a board, except for citation offenses or minor violations". This language is not clear as to who defines minor violations.

LEGAL - GENERAL COUNSEL'S OFFICE REVIEW

Issues/concerns/comments:

It is unclear whether this language would allow a dental therapist to provide services to a patient before a dentist examines or diagnoses the patient. This could present a conflict with a section 466.003(10), F.S., and Florida Administrative Code Rule 64B5-16.001(6), which requires a licensed dentist to examine a patient, diagnose the condition to be treated and authorize the procedure to be performed before another licensed professional can provide services.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs

BILL: SB 818

INTRODUCER: Senator Book

SUBJECT: Mental Health

DATE: March 15, 2019

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	<u>Delia</u>	<u>Hendon</u>	<u>CF</u>	<u>Pre-meeting</u>
2.	_____	_____	<u>JU</u>	_____
3.	_____	_____	<u>AP</u>	_____

I. Summary:

SB 818 makes several changes to both the Baker Act and the Marchman Act. The bill broadens the criteria to serve additional individuals under both the Baker Act and Marchman Act and requires additional services to be provided under both provisions.

The bill allows both Baker Act and Marchman Act respondents to be held for up to 10 days (increased from 5) before a hearing on an involuntary assessment petition, and allows individuals treated on an involuntary basis under the Marchman Act to be held in a treatment facility for a longer period of time following a hearing on an involuntary assessment petition.

The bill also broadens the contempt authority of the court for minors involuntarily admitted under the Marchman Act and makes significant changes to court procedures, filing deadlines, and responsibilities for Marchman Act petitioners.

The bill will likely have a significant state and local fiscal impact, particularly on the Department of Children and Families (DCF), courts, state attorneys, and public defenders throughout the state, and has an effective date of July 1, 2019.

II. Present Situation:

Baker Act

In 1971, the Legislature adopted the Florida Mental Health Act, known as the Baker Act.¹ The Act authorized treatment programs for mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders. The Baker Act required programs to include comprehensive health, social, educational, and rehabilitative services to persons requiring intensive short-term and continued treatment to facilitate recovery.

¹ Chapter 71-131, Laws of Fla.; The Baker Act is contained in ch. 394, F.S.

Additionally, the Baker Act provides protections and rights to individuals examined or treated for mental illness. Legal procedures are addressed for mental health examination and treatment, including voluntary admission, involuntary admission, involuntary inpatient treatment, and involuntary outpatient treatment.

Mental illness creates enormous social and economic costs.² Unemployment rates for persons having mental disorders are high relative to the overall population.³ Rates of unemployment for people having a severe mental illness range between 60 percent and 100 percent.⁴ Mental illness increases a person's risk of homelessness in America threefold.⁵ Approximately 33 percent of the nation's homeless live with a serious mental disorder, such as schizophrenia, for which they are untreated.⁶ Often the combination of homelessness and mental illness leads to incarceration, which further decreases a person's chance of receiving proper treatment and leads to future recidivism.⁷

Marchman Act

In 1993, the Legislature adopted the Hal S. Marchman Alcohol and Other Drug Services Act. The Marchman Act provides a comprehensive continuum of accessible and quality substance abuse prevention, intervention, clinical treatment, and recovery support services. Services must be provided in the least restrictive environment to promote long-term recovery. The Marchman Act includes various protections and rights of patients served.

Individual Bill of Rights

Both the Marchman Act and the Baker Act provide an individual bill of rights.⁸ Rights in common include the right to dignity, right to quality of treatment, right to not be refused treatment at a state-funded facility due to an inability to pay, right to communicate with others, right to care and custody of personal effects, and the right to petition the court on a writ of habeus corpus. The individual bill of rights also imposes liability for damages on persons who violate individual rights.⁹ The Marchman Act bill of rights includes the right to confidentiality of clinical records. The individual is the only person who may consent to disclosure.¹⁰ The Baker Act addresses confidentiality in a separate section of law and permits limited disclosure by the individual, a guardian, or a guardian advocate.¹¹ The Marchman Act ensures the right to habeus corpus, which means that a petition for release may be filed with the court by an individual

² MentalMenace.com, *Mental Illness: The Invisible Menace; Economic Impact*, <http://www.mentalmenace.com/economicimpact.php> (last visited March 14, 2019).

³ MentalMenace.com, *Mental Illness: The Invisible Menace: More impacts and facts*, <http://www.mentalmenace.com/impactsfacts.php> (last visited March 14, 2019).

⁴ *Id.*

⁵ Family Guidance Center for Behavioral Health Care, *How does Mental Illness Impact Rates of Homelessness?*, (last visited March 14, 2019), <http://www.familyguidance.org/how-does-mental-illness-impact-rates-of-homelessness/>.

⁶ *Id.*

⁷ *Id.*

⁸ Section 397.501, F.S., provides "Rights of Individuals" for individuals served through the Marchman Act; s. 394.459, F.S., provides "Rights of Individuals" for individuals served through the Baker Act.

⁹ Sections 397.501(10)(a) and 394.459(10), F.S.

¹⁰ Section 397.501(7), F.S.

¹¹ Section 394.4615(1) and (2), F.S.

involuntarily retained or his or her parent or representative.¹² In addition to the petitioners authorized in the Marchman Act, the Baker Act permits the DCF to file a writ for habeus corpus on behalf of the individual.¹³

Transportation to a Facility

The Marchman Act authorizes an applicant seeking to have a person admitted to a facility, the person's spouse or guardian, a law enforcement officer, or a health officer to transport the individual for an emergency assessment and stabilization.¹⁴

The Baker Act requires each county to designate a single law enforcement agency to transfer the person in need of services. If the person is in custody based on noncriminal or minor criminal behavior, the law enforcement officer will transport the person to the nearest receiving facility. If, however, the person is arrested for a felony the person must first be processed in the same manner as any other criminal suspect. The law enforcement officer must then transport the person to the nearest facility, unless the facility is unable to provide adequate security.¹⁵

The Marchman Act allows law enforcement officers, however, to temporarily detain substance-impaired persons in a jail setting. An adult not charged with a crime may be detained for his or her own protection in a municipal or county jail or other appropriate detention facility. Detention in jail is not considered to be an arrest, is temporary, and requires the detention facility to provide if necessary the transfer of the detainee to an appropriate licensed service provider with an available bed.¹⁶ However, the Baker Act prohibits the detention in jail of a mentally ill person if he or she has not been charged with a crime.¹⁷

Voluntary Admission to a Facility

The Marchman Act authorizes persons who wish to enter treatment for substance abuse to apply to a service provider for voluntary admission. A minor is authorized to consent to treatment for substance abuse.¹⁸ Under the Baker Act, a guardian of a minor must give consent for mental health treatment under a voluntary admission.¹⁹

When a person is voluntarily admitted to a facility, the emergency contact for the person must be recorded in the individual record.²⁰ When a person is involuntarily admitted, contact information for the individual's guardian, guardian advocate, or representative, and the individual's attorney must be entered into the individual record.²¹ The Marchman Act does not address emergency contacts.

¹² Section 397.501(9), F.S.

¹³ Section 394.459(8)(a), F.S.

¹⁴ Section 397.6795, F.S.

¹⁵ Section 394.462(1)(f) and (g), F.S.

¹⁶ Section 397.6772(1), F.S.

¹⁷ Section 394.459(1), F.S.

¹⁸ Section 397.601(1) and (4)(a), F.S.

¹⁹ Section 394.4625(1)(a), F.S.

²⁰ Section 394.4597(1), F.S.

²¹ Section 394.4597(2), F.S.

The Baker Act requires an individualized treatment plan to be provided to the individual within five days after admission to a facility.²² The Marchman Act does not address individualized treatment plans.

Involuntary Admission to a Facility

Criteria for Involuntary Admission

The Marchman Act provides that a person meets the criteria for involuntary admission if a good faith reason exists to believe that the person is substance abuse impaired and because of the impairment:

- Has lost the power of self-control with respect to substance abuse; and either
- Has inflicted, threatened to or attempted to inflict self-harm; or
- Is in need of services and due to the impairment, judgment is so impaired that the person is incapable of appreciating the need for services.²³

Protective Custody

A person who meets the criteria for involuntary admission under the Marchman Act may be taken into protective custody by a law enforcement officer.²⁴ The person may consent to have the law enforcement officer transport the person to his or her home, a hospital, or a licensed detoxification or addictions receiving facility.²⁵ If the person does not consent, the law enforcement officer may transport the person without using unreasonable force.²⁶

Time Limits

A critical 72-hour period applies under both the Marchman and the Baker Act. Under the Marchman Act, a person may only be held in protective custody for a 72-hour period, unless a petition for involuntary assessment or treatment has been timely filed with the court within that timeframe to extend protective custody.²⁷ The Baker Act provides that a person cannot be held in a receiving facility for involuntary examination for more than 72 hours.²⁸ Within that 72-hour examination period, or, if the 72 hours ends on a weekend or holiday, no later than the next working day, one of the following must happen:

- The patient must be released, unless he or she is charged with a crime, in which case law enforcement will resume custody;
- The patient must be released into voluntary outpatient treatment;
- The patient must be asked to give consent to be placed as a voluntary patient if placement is recommended; or
- A petition for involuntary placement must be filed in circuit court for outpatient or inpatient treatment.²⁹

²² Section 394.459(2)(e), F.S.

²³ Section 397.675, F.S.

²⁴ Section 397.677, F.S.

²⁵ Section 397.6771, F.S.

²⁶ Section 397.6772(1), F.S.

²⁷ Section 397.6773(1) and (2), F.S.

²⁸ Section 394.463(2)(f), F.S.

²⁹ Section 394.463(2)(i)4., F.S.

Under the Marchman Act, if the court grants the petition for involuntary admission, the person may be admitted for a period of five days to a facility for involuntary assessment and stabilization.³⁰ If the facility needs more time, the facility may request a seven-day extension from the court.³¹ Based on the involuntary assessment, the facility may retain the person pending a court decision on a petition for involuntary treatment.³²

Under the Baker Act, the court must hold a hearing on involuntary inpatient or outpatient placement within five working days after a petition for involuntary placement is filed.³³ The petitioner must show, by clear and convincing evidence all available less restrictive treatment alternatives are inappropriate and that the individual:

- Is mentally ill and because of the illness has refused voluntary placement for treatment or is unable to determine the need for placement; and
- Is manifestly incapable of surviving alone or with the help of willing and responsible family and friends, and without treatment is likely suffer neglect to such an extent that it poses a real and present threat of substantial harm to his or her well-being, or substantial likelihood exists that in the near future he or she will inflict serious bodily harm on himself or herself or another person.³⁴

Notice Requirements

The Marchman Act requires the nearest relative of a minor to be notified if the minor is taken into protective custody.³⁵ No time requirement is provided in law. Under the Baker Act, receiving facilities are required to promptly notify a patient's guardian, guardian advocate, attorney, and representative within 24 hours after the patient arrives at the facility on an involuntary basis, unless the patient requests otherwise.³⁶ In requiring notice on behalf of a patient, current law does not distinguish between adult and minor patients. The facility must provide notice to the Florida local advocacy council no later than the next working day after the patient is admitted.

Mental Illness and Substance Abuse

According to the National Alliance on Mental Illness (NAMI), about 50 percent of persons with severe mental health disorders are affected by substance abuse.³⁷ NAMI also estimates that 29 percent of people diagnosed as mentally ill abuse alcohol or other drugs.³⁸ When mental health disorders are left untreated, substance abuse likely increases. When substance abuse increases, mental health symptoms often escalate as well or new symptoms are triggered. This could also be due to discontinuation of taking prescribed medications or the contraindications for substance

³⁰ Section 397.6811, F.S.

³¹ Section 397.6821, F.S.

³² Section 397.6822, F.S.

³³ Sections 394.4655(6) and 394.467(6), F.S.

³⁴ Section 394.467(1), F.S.

³⁵ Section 397.6772(2), F.S.

³⁶ Section 394.4599(2)(a) and (b), F.S.

³⁷ Donna M. White, OPCI, CACP, *Living with Co-Occurring Mental & Substance Abuse Disorders*, available at <http://psychcentral.com/blog/archives/2013/10/02/living-with-co-occurring-mental-substance> (last visited on March 14, 2019).

³⁸ *Id.*

abuse and mental health medications. When taken with other medications, mental health medications can become less effective.³⁹

Advance Directive for Mental Health or Substance Abuse Treatment

Florida law currently allows an individual to create an advance directive which designates a surrogate to make health care decisions for the individual and provides a process for the execution of the directive.⁴⁰ Current law also allows an individual to designate a separate surrogate to consent to mental health treatment for the individual if the individual is determined by a court to be incompetent to consent to treatment.⁴¹ A mental health or substance abuse treatment advance directive is much like a living will for health care; acute episodes of mental illness temporarily destroy the capacity required to give informed consent and often prevent people from realizing they are sick, causing them to refuse intervention.⁴² Even in the midst of acute episodes, many people do not meet commitment criteria because they are not likely to injure themselves or others and are still able to care for their basic needs.⁴³ If left untreated, acute episodes may spiral out of control before the person meets commitment criteria.⁴⁴

Mental Health Courts

Mental health courts are a type of problem-solving court that combines judicial supervision with community mental health treatment and other support services in order to reduce criminal activity and improve the quality of life of participants. Mental health court programs are not established or defined in Florida Statutes. A key objective of mental health courts is to prevent the jailing of offenders with mental illness by diverting them to appropriate community services or to significantly reduce time spent incarcerated.

Crisis Stabilization Units

Individuals experiencing severe emotional or behavioral problems often require emergency treatment to stabilize their situations before referral for outpatient services or inpatient services can occur. Emergency mental health stabilization services may be provided to individuals on a voluntary or involuntary basis. Individuals receiving services on an involuntary basis must be taken to a facility that has been designated by DCF as a “receiving facility” as defined in Part I of ch. 394, F.S.⁴⁵

Receiving facilities, often referred to as Baker Act Receiving Facilities, are public or private facilities designated by DCF for the purposes of receiving and examining individuals on an involuntary basis under emergency conditions and to provide short-term treatment. Receiving facilities that receive public funds from one of the managing entities to provide mental health

³⁹ *Id.*

⁴⁰ Section 765.202, F.S.

⁴¹ Section 765.202(5), F.S.

⁴² Judy A. Clausen, *Making the Case for a Model Mental Health Advance Directive Statute*, 14 YALE J. HEALTH POL'Y, L. & ETHICS 1, (Winter 2014).

⁴³ *Id.* at 17.

⁴⁴ *Id.*

⁴⁵ Section 394.455(26), F.S.

services to all persons regardless of their ability to pay are considered public receiving facilities.⁴⁶

Crisis Stabilization Units (CSUs) are public receiving facilities that receive state funding and provide a less intensive and less costly alternative to inpatient psychiatric hospitalization for individuals presenting as acutely mentally ill. CSUs screen, assess, and admit individuals brought to the unit under the Baker Act, as well as those individuals who voluntarily present themselves, for short-term services.⁴⁷ CSUs provide services 24 hours a day, seven days a week, through a team of mental health professionals. The purpose of the CSU is to examine, stabilize, and redirect people to the most appropriate and least restrictive treatment settings, consistent with their mental health needs. Individuals often enter the public mental health system through CSUs. Managing entities must follow current statutes and rules that require CSUs to be paid for bed availability rather than utilization.

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 amends s. 27.59, F.S., to grant public defenders and regional conflict counsel permission to inquire of all persons held in a receiving facility pursuant to the Baker and/or Marchman Act.

Section 2 amends s. 394.455, F.S., defining “neglect or refuse to care for himself or herself” to include evidence that a person is unable to provide adequate food or shelter for themselves, is substantially unable to make an informed treatment choice, or needs care or treatment to prevent deterioration. The bill also adds criteria for a “real and present threat of substantial harm” to include evidence that an untreated person will lack, refuse, or not receive health services or will suffer severe harm leading to an inability to function cognitively or in their community generally.

Section 3 amends s. 394.459, F.S., relating to rights of patients, to require that a patient with a serious mental illness who has been released after being Baker Acted must be provided with a post-discharge continuum of care regimen. DCF is provided with rulemaking authority to determine what services will be available in such regimens and which serious mental illnesses will entitle an individual to services. Current law only requires the state to provide involuntary treatment at a state hospital.

Section 4 amends s. 394.461, F.S., to allow civil patients to be admitted to designated receiving facilities under the Baker Act without undergoing a transfer evaluation. The bill also provides that before the close of the State’s case in a Baker Act hearing for involuntary placement, the state may establish that a transfer evaluation was performed and the document properly executed by providing the court with a copy of the transfer evaluation. The bill also prohibits the court from considering the substantive information in the transfer evaluation unless the evaluator (typically a health care practitioner) testifies at the hearing.

⁴⁶ Section 394.455(25), F.S.

⁴⁷ Section 394.875, F.S.

Section 5 amends s. 394.463, F.S., providing that a person may be subject to an involuntary examination if the person is subject to severe harm and it is not apparent that such harm may be avoided through the help of willing, able, and responsible family members or friends. The bill also provides that if there is a substantial likelihood that without care or treatment the person will cause serious harm to themselves or others in the near future, as evidenced by his or her recent behavior, actions, or omissions, to include property damage.

The bill requires a petition for involuntary services be filed in circuit court in all cases involving involuntary examination.

Section 6 amends s. 394.4655, F.S., relating to involuntary outpatient services, to provide that in lieu of inpatient treatment, a court may order a respondent in a Baker Act case into outpatient treatment for up to six months if it is established that the respondent meets involuntary placement criteria and has been involuntarily ordered into inpatient treatment at least twice during the past 36 months, the outpatient provider is in the same county as the respondent, and the respondent's treating physician certifies that the respondent can be more appropriately treated on an outpatient basis, can follow a treatment plan, and is not likely to become more dangerous or deteriorate if such a plan is followed.

The bill also requires that for the duration of their treatment, the respondent must have a willing, able, and responsible supervisor who will inform the court of any failure to comply with the treatment plan. The bill requires the court to retain jurisdiction over the parties for entry of further orders after a hearing. The bill eliminates all other existing procedures in this section pertaining to criteria and procedures for involuntary examination.

Section 7 amends s. 394.467, F.S., to add a likelihood of committing property damage to the criteria for involuntary inpatient placement. The bill provides that with respect to a hearing on involuntary inpatient placement, both the patient and the state are independently entitled to at least one continuance of the hearing. The patient's continuance may be for a period of up to 4 weeks and requires concurrence of the patient's counsel. The state's continuance may be for a period of up to 7 court working days and requires a showing of good cause and due diligence by the state before it can be requested. The state's failure to timely review and readily available document or failure to attempt to contact a known witness does not merit a continuance. The bill requires the court to increase the number of court working days in which the hearing may be held from 5 to 7. The bill allows for all witnesses to a hearing to appear telephonically or by other remote means. The bill also allows the state attorney to access the patient, any witnesses, and any records needed to prepare its case.

The bill increases the period of time during which a patient being treated on an involuntary basis may be retained at a treatment facility or otherwise continue to receive inpatient services from 90 days to 6 months. The bill also permits a court to order an individual with traumatic brain injury or dementia who lacks a co-occurring mental illness to be placed in a state treatment facility only if evaluations show that such individuals may benefit from behavioral health treatment; such individuals may be referred to the Agency for Persons with Disabilities or the Department of Elder Affairs for placement in a medical rehabilitation facility or supportive residential placement addressing their needs.

Section 8 amends s. 397.305, F.S., revising legislative intent related to the Marchman Act to include that patients be placed in the most appropriate and least restrictive environment conducive to long-term recovery while protecting individual rights.

Section 9 amends s. 397.311, F.S., to make the same changes to definitions in statute to the Marchman Act as the bill makes to the Baker Act in section 2.

Section 10 amends s. 397.334, F.S., requires that the coordinated strategy utilized in treatment-based drug court programs must be provided in writing to the program participant before the participant agrees to enter the program.

The bill also provides that in cases involving minors who violate an involuntary treatment order, the court may hold the minor in contempt for the same amount of time as their court-ordered treatment, so long as the court informs the minor that the contempt can be immediately ended by compliance with the treatment plan. If a contempt order results in incarceration, status conference hearings must be held every 2 to 4 weeks to assess the minor's well-being and inquire whether the minor will enter treatment. If the minor agrees to enter treatment service providers are required to prioritize their entry into treatment.

Section 11 creates s. 397.412, F.S., allowing service providers to retain individuals involuntarily held under the Marchman Act until their court-ordered treatment plan is complete so long as the individual still meets the involuntary treatment criteria and no less restrictive means of care are available.

The bill also requires all service providers licensed to provide residential treatment to Marchman Act patients to install the necessary security features to prevent the premature departure of involuntary patients, and enact policies to differentiate between voluntary and involuntary patients. The bill specifies that this does not classify such facilities as secure facilities under statute.

Section 12 amends s. 397.501, F.S., to require that a patient with a serious substance abuse addiction who has been released after being Marchman Acted must be provided with a post-discharge continuum of care regimen. DCF is provided with rulemaking authority to determine what services will be available in such regimens and which serious substance abuse addictions will entitle an individual to services.

Section 13 amends s. 396.675, F.S., to make the same changes to involuntary treatment criteria to the Marchman Act as the bill makes to the Baker Act in section 5.

Section 14 amends s. 397.6751, F.S., requiring that all patients admitted under the Marchman Act be placed in the most appropriate and least restrictive environment conducive to the patient's treatment needs.

Section 15 amends s. 397.681, F.S., makes the state attorney the real party of interest in all Marchman Act proceedings.

Section 16 repeals s. 397.6811, F.S., relating to involuntary assessment and stabilization.

Section 17 repeals s. 397. 6814, F.S., relating to contents of a petition in an involuntary assessment and stabilization matter.

Section 18 repeals s. 397. 6815, F.S., relating to procedure in an involuntary assessment and stabilization matter.

Section 19 repeals s. 397. 6818, F.S., relating to court determination.

Section 20 repeals s. 397. 6819, F.S., relating to responsibility of a licensed service in an involuntary assessment and stabilization matter.

Section 21 repeals s. 397. 6821, F.S., relating to an extension of time for completion of an involuntary assessment and stabilization.

Section 22 repeals s. 397. 6822, F.S., relating to disposition of an individual after an involuntary assessment.

Section 23 amends s. 397.6943, F.S., changing the criteria for a person to be subject to an involuntary treatment petition from ‘meets the criteria’ for involuntary treatment to, ‘reasonably appears to meet the criteria.’

Section 24 amends s. 397.695, F.S., changing instances of the word ‘services’ to ‘treatment’ and allowing the court to waive or prohibit service of process fees for indigent respondents.

Section 25 amends 397.6951, F.S., changing instances of the word ‘services’ to ‘treatment’ and removing the requirement that a petition for involuntary treatment contain findings and recommendations of an assessment by a qualified professional.

The bill requires a petition for involuntary treatment to demonstrate that the petitioner believes that without treatment the respondent is likely to either:

- suffer from neglect or refuse to care for themselves which poses a real and substantial threat of harm and is unavoidable without the help of others or provisions of services; or
- inflict serious harm to themselves or others, including property damage.

The bill provides that a petition may be accompanied by a certificate or report of a qualified professional or licensed physician who has examined the respondent within the past 30 days. The certificate must contain the professional’s findings and if the respondent refuses to submit to an examination must document the refusal.

The bill provides that in the event of an emergency requiring an expedited hearing, the petition must contain documented reasons for expediting the hearing.

Section 26 amends s. 397.6955, F.S., revising the duties of the court upon the filing of a Marchman Act petition for involuntary treatment. The bill requires the clerk of court to notify the state attorney upon the filing of such a petition, notify the respondent’s counsel if any has been

retained, and schedule a hearing on the petition within 10 court working days unless a continuance is granted.

In the case of an emergency, the bill allows the court rely solely on the contents of a petition to enter an ex parte order authorizing the involuntary assessment and stabilization of the respondent. The bill allows the court to order a law enforcement officer to take the respondent into custody and deliver them to the nearest service provider while the full hearing is conducted.

Section 27 amends s. 397.6957, F.S., requires a respondent to be present during a hearing on an involuntary treatment petition unless the respondent has knowingly and willingly waived their right to appear. Testimony from family members familiar with the respondent's history and how it relates to their current condition is permissible. The bill allows for all witnesses to a hearing to appear telephonically or by other remote means.

The bill provides that if the respondent has not previously been assessed by a qualified professional, the court must allow 10 days for the respondent to undergo such evaluation, unless the court suspects that the respondent will not appear at a rescheduled hearing or refuses to submit to an evaluation, the court may enter a preliminary order committing the respondent to an appropriate treatment facility until the rescheduled hearing date. The respondent's evaluation must occur within 72 hours of arrival at the treatment facility. If the facility cannot have the evaluation completed in this time period, they must petition the court for an extension of time not to extend beyond a period of 3 days before the reschedule hearing. Copies of the evaluation report must be provided to all parties and their counsel, and the respondent may be held and treatment initiated until the rescheduled hearing. The court may order law enforcement to transport the respondent as needed to and from a treatment facility to the court for the rescheduled hearing.

The bill requires the petitioner to prove, through clear and convincing evidence that the respondent is substance abuse impaired, has lost the power of self-control with respect to substance abuse, and has a history of lack of compliance with treatment. The bill requires the petitioner to also prove that it is likely that the respondent poses a threat of substantial harm to their own well-being and it is apparent that such harm may not be avoided through the help of willing, able, and responsible family member or friends or the provision of services, or that there is a substantial likelihood that, unless admitted, the respondent will cause harm to themselves or others, which may include property damage.

The bill allows the court to initiate involuntary proceedings at any point during the hearing if it reasonably believes that the respondent is likely to injure themselves if allowed to remain free. Any treatment order entered by the court at the conclusion of the hearing must contain findings regarding the respondent's need for treatment and the appropriateness of other less restrictive alternatives. The bill also allows such orders to designate specific service providers.

Section 28 amends s. 397.697, F.S., providing that in order to qualify for involuntary outpatient treatment an individual must be accompanied by a willing, able, and responsible advocate who will inform the court if the individual fails to comply with their outpatient program. The bill also requires that if outpatient treatment is offered in lieu of inpatient treatment, it may be offered for up to six months if it is established that the respondent meets involuntary placement criteria and

has been involuntarily ordered into inpatient treatment at least twice during the past 36 months, the outpatient provider is in the same county as the respondent, and the respondent's treating physician certifies that the respondent can be more appropriately treated on an outpatient basis, can follow a treatment plan, and is not likely to become more dangerous or deteriorate if such a plan is followed.

The bill requires the court to retain jurisdiction in all cases resulting in involuntary inpatient treatment so that it may monitor compliance with treatment, change treatment modalities, or initiate contempt of court proceedings as needed.

The bill also provides that in cases involving minors who violate an involuntary treatment order, the court may hold the minor in contempt for the same amount of time as their court-ordered treatment, so long as the court informs the minor that the contempt can be immediately ended by compliance with the treatment plan. If a contempt order results in incarceration, status conference hearings must be held every 2 to 4 weeks to assess the minor's well-being and inquire whether the minor will enter treatment. If the minor agrees to enter treatment service providers are required to prioritize their entry into treatment.

Finally the bill clarifies that while subject to the court's oversight, a service provider's authority is separate and distinct from the court's continuing jurisdiction.

Section 29 amends s. 397.6975, F.S., allows a service provider to petition the court for an extension of an involuntary treatment period if an individual in treatment is nearing the end of their court-ordered time period in treatment and it appears that they will require additional care. The bill provides that such a petition will preferably be filed at least 10 days before the expiration of the current scheduled treatment period. The bill requires the court to immediately schedule a hearing to be held not more than 10 court working days after the filing of the petition. The bill allows the court to order additional treatment if the original time period will expire before the hearing is concluded and it appears likely to the court that additional treatment will be required.

Section 30 creates s. 397.6976, F.S., providing that a person who meets the involuntary treatment criteria under the Marchman Act and is determined to be a habitual abuser may be committed by the court, after notice and hearing, to inpatient or outpatient treatment without an assessment, not to exceed 90 days unless extended as permitted under statute. The bill defines a habitual abuser as any person who has been involuntarily treated under the Marchman Act 3 or more times during the 24 months before the date of the hearing if each prior treatment was initially for a 90 day period.

Section 31 repeals s. 397.6978, F.S., relating to guardian advocates; patients incompetent consent; and substance abuse disorder.

Section 32 amends s. 397.706, F.S., applying the changes made to ss. 397.334 and 397.697, F.S., to the court's contempt authority regarding minors to cases involving juvenile offenders.

Section 33 amends s. 394.4599, F.S., removing the requirement that notice for involuntary outpatient services be filed with the criminal county court or the circuit court for the county in

which the individual is hospitalized in cases of involuntary inpatient treatment under the Baker Act.

Section 34 amends s. 394.4615, F.S., to eliminate provisions of s. 394.4655, relating to involuntary outpatient services, rendered inapplicable by the bill.

Section 35 amends s. 397.6971, F.S., relating to early from involuntary treatment, to change all instances of the word ‘services’ to the word ‘treatment.’

Section 36 amends s. 397.6977, F.S., relating to disposition of an individual upon completion of involuntary treatment, to change all instances of the word ‘services’ to the word ‘treatment.’

Section 37 amends s. 212.055, F.S., relating to the county public hospital surtax to correct a cross reference to a definition in chapter 397, F.S. relating to substance abuse.

Section 38 amends s. 394.4598, F.S., relating to guardian advocates to correct a cross reference.

Section 39 amends s. 394.462, F.S., to eliminate two cross references to s. 397.6822, F.S., which is repealed by the bill.

Section 40 amends s. 394.495, F.S., requiring that for assessments of children and adolescents under the Baker Act, a clinical psychologist, clinical social worker, physician, psychiatric nurse, psychiatrist, or a person working under the direct supervision of one of these professionals may perform an assessment.

Section 41 amends s. 394.496, F.S., requiring that for assessments of children and adolescents under the Baker Act, a clinical psychologist, clinical social worker, physician, psychiatric nurse, or psychiatrist must be among the persons included in developing a services plan for the child or adolescent.

Section 42 amends s. 394.9085, F.S., adds a cross reference to s. 394.455(41), F.S.

Section 43 amends s. 397.416, F.S., to change a cross reference.

Section 44 amends s. 409.972, F.S., to change a cross reference.

Section 45 amends s. 440.102, F.S., to correct two cross references.

Section 46 amends s. 464.012, F.S., relating to the scope of practice for advanced registered nurse practitioners to correct a cross reference.

Section 47 amends s. 744.2007, relating to public guardians to change a cross reference.

Section 48 amends s. 790.065, relating sale and delivery of firearms to eliminate cross references.

Section 49 provides an effective date of July 1, 2019.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

There will likely be an impact on service providers providing residential treatment who must make accommodations to ensure their facilities can prevent Marchman Act respondents from leaving prematurely and to separate voluntary from involuntary populations. There is also likely to be an impact on Marchman Act treatment facilities as a result of the longer period of time for which Marchman Act respondents can be held, and by the new individuals held under the 'habitual abusers' provision of the bill.

C. Government Sector Impact:

State Government

DCF will likely be impacted by serving an increased number of individuals under both the Baker Act and Marchman Act.

There will be an impact on the courts throughout the state in order to meet the changes in filing deadlines, hearing timeframes, and other changes to the Baker and Marchman Acts made by the bill. There will also be an impact resulting from holding hearings on an extension of time for individuals to be held for treatment under the Marchman Act, and for holding hearings on habitual abuse matters.

There will likely be an impact on state attorney's offices throughout the state as they are made the real part of interest in all Marchman Act cases.

There will also be a likely impact to public defenders throughout the state as there are likely to be more individuals served under both the Baker Act and Marchman Act, and because public defenders may need to hire additional staff to serve Baker Act respondents who can be accessed at an increased level by public defenders representing them.

Local Government

There will be additional costs borne by law enforcement for transporting more individuals under both the Baker Act and Marchman Act, resulting in a likely fiscal impact for sheriffs' offices throughout the state. Additionally, sheriffs will likely be impacted by the waiver of service of process fees in Marchman Act cases.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends sections 27.59, 394.455, 394.459, 394.461, 394.463, 394.4655, 394.467, 397.305, 397.311, 397.334, , 397.501, 397.675, 397.6751, 397.681, , 397.693, 397.695, 397.6951, 397.6955, 397.6957, 397.697, 397.6975, 397.706, 394.4599, 394.4615, 397.6971, 397.6977, 212.055, 394.4598, 394.462, 394.495, 394.496, 394.9085, 397.416, 409.972, 440.102, 464.012, 744.2007, and 790.065 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill creates sections 397.412 and 397.6976 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill repeals sections 397.6811, 397.6814, 397.6815, 397.6818, 397.6819, 397.6821, 397.6822, and 397.6978 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Book

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1 A bill to be entitled
 2 An act relating to mental health; amending s. 27.59,
 3 F.S.; authorizing public defenders and regional
 4 counsel to have access to persons held in a facility
 5 licensed under chapter 394 or chapter 397; amending s.
 6 394.455, F.S.; conforming a cross-reference; defining
 7 the terms "neglect or refuse to care for himself or
 8 herself" and "real and present threat of substantial
 9 harm"; amending s. 394.459, F.S.; requiring that
 10 respondents with a serious mental illness be afforded
 11 essential elements of care and placed in a continuum
 12 of care regimen; requiring the Department of Children
 13 and Families to adopt certain rules; amending s.
 14 394.461, F.S.; authorizing the state to establish that
 15 a transfer evaluation was performed by providing the
 16 court with a copy of the evaluation before the close
 17 of the state's case in chief; prohibiting the court
 18 from considering substantive information in the
 19 transfer evaluation unless the evaluator testifies at
 20 the hearing; amending s. 394.463, F.S.; revising the
 21 requirements for when a person may be taken to a
 22 receiving facility for involuntary examination;
 23 conforming provisions to changes made by the act;
 24 amending s. 394.4655, F.S.; revising the requirements
 25 for involuntary outpatient treatment; amending s.
 26 394.467, F.S.; revising the requirements for when a
 27 person may be ordered for involuntary inpatient
 28 placement; revising requirements for continuances of
 29 hearings; revising the time period in which a court is

Page 1 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

30 required to hold a hearing on involuntary inpatient
 31 placement; revising the conditions under which a court
 32 may waive the requirement for a patient to be present
 33 at an involuntary inpatient placement hearing;
 34 authorizing the court to permit all witnesses to
 35 remotely attend and testify at the hearing though
 36 certain means; authorizing the state attorney to
 37 access certain persons and records; revising the
 38 period of time a court may require a patient to
 39 receive services; providing an exception to the
 40 prohibition on a court ordering certain individuals to
 41 be involuntarily placed in a state treatment facility;
 42 conforming a cross-reference; amending s. 397.305,
 43 F.S.; revising the purposes of ch. 397, F.S.; amending
 44 s. 397.311, F.S.; defining the terms "involuntary
 45 treatment," "neglect or refuse to care for himself or
 46 herself," and "real and present threat of substantial
 47 harm"; amending s. 397.334, F.S.; providing
 48 requirements for holding a minor in contempt of court
 49 in cases that involve a minor violating an involuntary
 50 treatment order; requiring service providers to
 51 prioritize a minor's placement into treatment under
 52 certain circumstances; creating s. 397.412, F.S.;
 53 authorizing licensed service providers to refuse an
 54 individual's request to prematurely leave a court-
 55 ordered involuntary treatment program under certain
 56 circumstances; requiring certain licensed service
 57 providers to install certain security features and
 58 enact certain policies; specifying the installation of

Page 2 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

59 such security features does not make the treatment
 60 center a secure facility; amending s. 397.501, F.S.;
 61 requiring that respondents with serious substance
 62 abuse addictions be afforded essential elements of
 63 care and placed in a continuum of care regimen;
 64 requiring the department to adopt certain rules;
 65 amending s. 397.675, F.S.; revising the criteria for
 66 involuntary admissions; amending s. 397.6751, F.S.;
 67 revising the responsibilities of a service provider;
 68 amending s. 397.681, F.S.; requiring that the state
 69 attorney represent the state as the real party of
 70 interest in an involuntary proceeding; authorizing the
 71 state attorney to access certain persons and records;
 72 specifying that certain changes are contingent on
 73 legislative funding; conforming provisions to changes
 74 made by the act; repealing s. 397.6811, F.S., relating
 75 to involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing
 76 s. 397.6814, F.S., relating to petitions for
 77 involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s.
 78 397.6815, F.S., relating to involuntary assessment and
 79 stabilization procedures; repealing s. 397.6818, F.S.,
 80 relating to court determinations for petitions for
 81 involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s.
 82 397.6819, F.S., relating to the responsibilities of
 83 licensed service providers with regard to involuntary
 84 assessment and stabilization; repealing s. 397.6821,
 85 F.S., relating to extensions of time for completion of
 86 involuntary assessment and stabilization; repealing s.
 87 397.6822, F.S., relating to the disposition of

Page 3 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

88 individuals after involuntary assessments; amending s.
 89 397.693, F.S.; revising the circumstances under which
 90 a person is eligible for court-ordered involuntary
 91 treatment; amending s. 397.695, F.S.; authorizing the
 92 court or clerk of the court to waive or prohibit any
 93 service of process fees for an indigent petitioner;
 94 amending s. 397.6951, F.S.; revising the requirements
 95 for the contents of a petition for involuntary
 96 treatment; providing that a petitioner may include a
 97 certificate or report of a qualified professional with
 98 the petition; requiring the certificate or report to
 99 contain certain information; requiring that certain
 100 additional information must be included if an
 101 emergency exists; amending s. 397.6955, F.S.;
 102 requiring the clerk of the court to notify the state
 103 attorney's office upon the receipt of a petition filed
 104 for involuntary treatment; revising when a hearing
 105 must be held on the petition; providing requirements
 106 for when a petitioner asserts that emergency
 107 circumstances are present or the court determines that
 108 an emergency exists; amending s. 397.6957, F.S.;
 109 expanding the exemption from the requirement that a
 110 respondent be present at a hearing on a petition for
 111 involuntary treatment; authorizing the court to permit
 112 all witnesses to remotely attend and testify at the
 113 hearing through certain means; deleting a provision
 114 requiring the court to appoint a guardian advocate
 115 under certain circumstances; requiring the court to
 116 give a respondent who was not assessed or had

Page 4 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

117 previously refused to be assessed the opportunity to
 118 consent to a certain examination; requiring that the
 119 court reschedule and continue the hearing to allow for
 120 such examination, if the respondent consents;
 121 requiring that the assessment of a respondent occur
 122 within a specified timeframe; authorizing a service
 123 provider to petition the court for an extension of
 124 time under certain circumstances; authorizing the
 125 court to grant additional time to complete an
 126 evaluation; requiring a qualified professional to
 127 provide copies of his or her report to the court and
 128 all relevant parties and counsel; authorizing certain
 129 entities to take specified actions based upon the
 130 involuntary assessment; authorizing a court or
 131 magistrate to order certain persons to take a
 132 respondent into custody and transport him or her to or
 133 from certain service providers or the court; revising
 134 the petitioner's burden of proof in the hearing;
 135 authorizing the court to initiate involuntary
 136 proceedings under certain circumstances; requiring
 137 that, if a treatment order is issued, it must include
 138 certain findings; providing that a treatment order may
 139 designate a specific service provider; amending s.
 140 397.697, F.S.; requiring that an individual meet
 141 certain requirements to qualify for involuntary
 142 outpatient treatment; specifying that certain hearings
 143 may be set by the motion of a party or under the
 144 court's own authority; providing requirements for
 145 holding a minor in contempt of court in cases that

Page 5 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

146 involve a minor violating an involuntary treatment
 147 order; requiring service providers to prioritize a
 148 minor's placement into treatment under certain
 149 circumstances; specifying that a service provider's
 150 authority is separate and distinct from the court's
 151 jurisdiction; amending s. 397.6975, F.S.; requiring
 152 that a petition for renewal of involuntary treatment
 153 be filed before the expiration of the court-ordered
 154 treatment period; authorizing certain entities to file
 155 such a petition; revising the timeframe within which
 156 the court is required to schedule a hearing;
 157 authorizing the court to order additional treatment
 158 under certain circumstances; providing that such
 159 treatment period must be deducted from time granted in
 160 a subsequent extension petition; creating s. 397.6976,
 161 F.S.; authorizing the court to commit certain persons
 162 to inpatient or outpatient treatment, or a combination
 163 thereof, without an assessment, under certain
 164 circumstances; limiting the treatment period to a
 165 specified number of days unless the period is
 166 extended; defining the term "habitual abuser";
 167 repealing s. 397.6978, F.S., relating to the
 168 appointment of guardian advocates; amending s.
 169 397.706, F.S.; providing requirements for holding a
 170 minor in contempt of court in cases that involve a
 171 minor violating an involuntary treatment order;
 172 requiring service providers to prioritize a minor's
 173 placement into treatment under certain circumstances;
 174 amending ss. 394.4599, 394.4615, 397.6971, and

Page 6 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

175 397.6977, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made
 176 by the act; amending ss. 212.055, 394.4598, 394.462,
 177 394.495, 394.496, 394.9085, 397.416, 409.972, 440.102,
 178 464.012, 744.2007, and 790.065, F.S.; conforming
 179 cross-references; providing an effective date.

180
 181 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

182

183 Section 1. Section 27.59, Florida Statutes, is amended to
 184 read:

185 27.59 Access to prisoners and patients in mental health or
 186 treatment facilities.—The public defenders, assistant public
 187 defenders, criminal conflict and civil regional counsel, and
 188 assistant regional counsel shall be empowered to inquire of all
 189 persons who are incarcerated in lieu of bond or are held in a
 190 facility licensed under chapter 394 or chapter 397 and to tender
 191 them advice and counsel at any time., ~~but the provisions of This~~
 192 ~~section does shall~~ not apply with respect to persons who have
 193 engaged private counsel.

194 Section 2. Present subsections (31) through (38) and (39)
 195 through (48) of section 394.455, Florida Statutes, are
 196 redesignated as subsections (32) through (39) and (41) through
 197 (50), respectively, subsection (22) of that section is amended,
 198 and new subsections (31) and (40) are added to that section, to
 199 read:

200 394.455 Definitions.—As used in this part, the term:

201 (22) "Involuntary examination" means an examination
 202 performed under s. 394.463, s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, or s.
 203 397.6798, ~~or s. 397.6811~~ to determine whether a person qualifies

Page 7 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

204 for involuntary services.

205 (31) "Neglect or refuse to care for himself or herself"
 206 includes, but is not limited to, evidence that a person:

207 (a) Is unable to satisfy basic needs for nourishment,
 208 medical care, shelter, or safety in a manner that creates a
 209 substantial probability of imminent death, serious physical
 210 debilitation, or disease;

211 (b) Is substantially unable to make an informed treatment
 212 choice; or

213 (c) Needs care or treatment to prevent deterioration.

214 (40) "Real and present threat of substantial harm"
 215 includes, but is not limited to, evidence of a substantial
 216 probability that the untreated person will:

217 (a) Lack, refuse, or not receive services for health or
 218 safety; or

219 (b) Suffer severe mental, emotional, or physical harm that
 220 will result in the loss of ability to function in the community
 221 or the loss of cognitive or volitional control over thoughts or
 222 actions.

223 Section 3. Subsection (13) is added to section 394.459,
 224 Florida Statutes, to read:

225 394.459 Rights of patients.—

226 (13) POST-DISCHARGE RIGHT TO CONTINUUM OF CARE.—Upon
 227 discharge, a respondent with a serious mental illness must be
 228 afforded the essential elements of recovery and placed in a
 229 continuum of care regimen. The department shall adopt rules
 230 specifying the services that must be provided to such
 231 respondents and identifying which serious mental illnesses
 232 entitle a respondent to such services.

Page 8 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

233 Section 4. Subsection (2) of section 394.461, Florida
234 Statutes, is amended to read:

235 394.461 Designation of receiving and treatment facilities
236 and receiving systems.—The department is authorized to designate
237 and monitor receiving facilities, treatment facilities, and
238 receiving systems and may suspend or withdraw such designation
239 for failure to comply with this part and rules adopted under
240 this part. Unless designated by the department, facilities are
241 not permitted to hold or treat involuntary patients under this
242 part.

243 (2) TREATMENT FACILITY.— The department may designate any
244 state-owned, state-operated, or state-supported facility as a
245 state treatment facility. A civil patient may ~~shall~~ not be
246 admitted to a state treatment facility without previously
247 undergoing a transfer evaluation. Before the close of the
248 state's case in chief in a court ~~hearing~~ for involuntary
249 placement in a state treatment facility, the state may establish
250 that the transfer evaluation was performed and the document
251 properly executed by providing the court with a copy of the
252 transfer evaluation. The court may not ~~shall receive and~~
253 consider the substantive information ~~documented~~ in the transfer
254 evaluation unless the evaluator testifies at the hearing. Any
255 other facility, including a private facility or a federal
256 facility, may be designated as a treatment facility by the
257 department, provided that such designation is agreed to by the
258 appropriate governing body or authority of the facility.

259 Section 5. Subsection (1) and paragraphs (g) and (h) of
260 subsection (2) of section 394.463, Florida Statutes, are amended
261 to read:

Page 9 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

262 394.463 Involuntary examination.—

263 (1) CRITERIA.—A person may be taken to a receiving facility
264 for involuntary examination if there is reason to believe that
265 the person has a mental illness and because of his or her mental
266 illness:

267 (a)1. The person has refused voluntary examination after
268 conscientious explanation and disclosure of the purpose of the
269 examination; or

270 2. The person is unable to determine for himself or herself
271 whether examination is necessary; and

272 (b)1. Without care or treatment, the person is likely to
273 suffer from neglect or refuse to care for himself or herself;
274 such neglect or refusal poses a real and present threat of
275 substantial harm to his or her well-being; and it is not
276 apparent that such harm may be avoided through the help of
277 willing, able, and responsible family members or friends or the
278 provision of other services; or

279 2. There is a substantial likelihood that without care or
280 treatment the person will cause serious ~~badly~~ harm to himself
281 or herself or others in the near future, as evidenced by his or
282 her recent behavior, actions, or omissions. Such harm includes,
283 but is not limited to, property damage.

284 (2) INVOLUNTARY EXAMINATION.—

285 (g) The examination period must be for up to 72 hours. For
286 a minor, the examination shall be initiated within 12 hours
287 after the patient's arrival at the facility. Within the
288 examination period or, if the examination period ends on a
289 weekend or holiday, no later than the next working day
290 thereafter, one of the following actions must be taken, based on

Page 10 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

291 the individual needs of the patient:

292 1. The patient shall be released, unless he or she is
293 charged with a crime, in which case the patient shall be
294 returned to the custody of a law enforcement officer;

295 2. The patient shall be released, subject to subparagraph
296 1., for voluntary outpatient treatment;

297 3. The patient, unless he or she is charged with a crime,
298 shall be asked to give express and informed consent to placement
299 as a voluntary patient and, if such consent is given, the
300 patient shall be admitted as a voluntary patient; or

301 4. A petition for involuntary services shall be filed in
302 the circuit court ~~if inpatient treatment is deemed necessary~~ or
303 with a the criminal county court, as described in s. 394.4655
304 ~~defined in s. 394.4655(1)~~, as applicable. When inpatient
305 treatment is deemed necessary, the least restrictive treatment
306 consistent with the optimum improvement of the patient's
307 condition shall be made available. The petition ~~When a petition~~
308 ~~is to be filed for involuntary outpatient placement, it shall be~~
309 ~~filed by one of the petitioners specified in s. 394.4655(4)(a).~~
310 ~~A petition for involuntary inpatient placement shall be filed by~~
311 the facility administrator.

312 (h) A person for whom an involuntary examination has been
313 initiated who is being evaluated or treated at a hospital for an
314 emergency medical condition specified in s. 395.002 must be
315 examined by a facility within the examination period specified
316 in paragraph (g). The examination period begins when the patient
317 arrives at the hospital and ceases when the attending physician
318 documents that the patient has an emergency medical condition.
319 If the patient is examined at a hospital providing emergency

Page 11 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

320 medical services by a professional qualified to perform an
321 involuntary examination and is found as a result of that
322 examination not to meet the criteria for involuntary outpatient
323 services pursuant to s. 394.4655 ~~s. 394.4655(2)~~ or involuntary
324 inpatient placement pursuant to s. 394.467(1), the patient may
325 be offered voluntary services or placement, if appropriate, or
326 released directly from the hospital providing emergency medical
327 services. The finding by the professional that the patient has
328 been examined and does not meet the criteria for involuntary
329 inpatient services or involuntary outpatient placement must be
330 entered into the patient's clinical record. This paragraph is
331 not intended to prevent a hospital providing emergency medical
332 services from appropriately transferring a patient to another
333 hospital before stabilization if the requirements of s.
334 395.1041(3)(c) have been met.

335 Section 6. Section 394.4655, Florida Statutes, is amended
336 to read:

337 394.4655 Involuntary outpatient services.—

338 (1)(a) In lieu of inpatient treatment, the court may order
339 a respondent into outpatient treatment for up to 6 months if,
340 during a hearing under s. 394.467, it is established that the
341 respondent meets involuntary placement criteria and has been
342 involuntarily ordered into inpatient treatment under this
343 chapter at least twice during the last 36 months, the outpatient
344 treatment is provided in the county in which the respondent
345 resides, and the respondent's treating physician certifies,
346 within a reasonable degree of medical probability, that the
347 respondent:

348 1. Can be more appropriately treated on an outpatient

Page 12 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

349 basis;350 2. Can follow a prescribed treatment plan; and351 3. Is not likely become dangerous, suffer more serious harm
352 or illness, or further deteriorate if such plan is followed.353 (b) For the duration of his or her treatment, the
354 respondent must be supervised by a willing, able, and
355 responsible friend, family member, social worker, case manager
356 of a licensed service provider, guardian, or guardian advocate.
357 Such supervisor must inform the court, state attorney, and
358 public defender of any failure by the respondent to comply with
359 his or her outpatient program.360 (2) As the circumstances may require, the court shall
361 retain jurisdiction over the case and parties for the entry of
362 such further orders after a hearing.363 (3) A criminal county court exercising its original
364 jurisdiction in a misdemeanor case under s. 34.01 may also order
365 a person into involuntary outpatient services.366 ~~(1) DEFINITIONS. As used in this section, the term:~~367 ~~(a) "Court" means a circuit court or a criminal county~~
368 ~~court.~~369 ~~(b) "Criminal county court" means a county court exercising~~
370 ~~its original jurisdiction in a misdemeanor case under s. 34.01.~~371 ~~(2) CRITERIA FOR INVOLUNTARY OUTPATIENT SERVICES. A person~~
372 ~~may be ordered to involuntary outpatient services upon a finding~~
373 ~~of the court, by clear and convincing evidence, that the person~~
374 ~~meets all of the following criteria:~~375 ~~(a) The person is 18 years of age or older.~~376 ~~(b) The person has a mental illness.~~377 ~~(c) The person is unlikely to survive safely in the~~

32-00225D-19

2019818__

378 ~~community without supervision, based on a clinical~~
379 ~~determination.~~380 ~~(d) The person has a history of lack of compliance with~~
381 ~~treatment for mental illness.~~382 ~~(e) The person has:~~383 ~~1. At least twice within the immediately preceding 36~~
384 ~~months been involuntarily admitted to a receiving or treatment~~
385 ~~facility as defined in s. 394.455, or has received mental health~~
386 ~~services in a forensic or correctional facility. The 36-month~~
387 ~~period does not include any period during which the person was~~
388 ~~admitted or incarcerated; or~~389 ~~2. Engaged in one or more acts of serious violent behavior~~
390 ~~toward self or others, or attempts at serious bodily harm to~~
391 ~~himself or herself or others, within the preceding 36 months.~~392 ~~(f) The person is, as a result of his or her mental~~
393 ~~illness, unlikely to voluntarily participate in the recommended~~
394 ~~treatment plan and has refused voluntary services for treatment~~
395 ~~after sufficient and conscientious explanation and disclosure of~~
396 ~~why the services are necessary or is unable to determine for~~
397 ~~himself or herself whether services are necessary.~~398 ~~(g) In view of the person's treatment history and current~~
399 ~~behavior, the person is in need of involuntary outpatient~~
400 ~~services in order to prevent a relapse or deterioration that~~
401 ~~would be likely to result in serious bodily harm to himself or~~
402 ~~herself or others, or a substantial harm to his or her well-~~
403 ~~being as set forth in s. 394.463(1).~~404 ~~(h) It is likely that the person will benefit from~~
405 ~~involuntary outpatient services.~~406 ~~(i) All available, less restrictive alternatives that would~~

32-00225D-19

2019818__

407 offer an opportunity for improvement of his or her condition
 408 have been judged to be inappropriate or unavailable.
 409 ~~(3) INVOLUNTARY OUTPATIENT SERVICES.~~
 410 ~~(a)1. A patient who is being recommended for involuntary~~
 411 ~~outpatient services by the administrator of the facility where~~
 412 ~~the patient has been examined may be retained by the facility~~
 413 ~~after adherence to the notice procedures provided in s.~~
 414 ~~394.4599. The recommendation must be supported by the opinion of~~
 415 ~~a psychiatrist and the second opinion of a clinical psychologist~~
 416 ~~or another psychiatrist, both of whom have personally examined~~
 417 ~~the patient within the preceding 72 hours, that the criteria for~~
 418 ~~involuntary outpatient services are met. However, if the~~
 419 ~~administrator certifies that a psychiatrist or clinical~~
 420 ~~psychologist is not available to provide the second opinion, the~~
 421 ~~second opinion may be provided by a licensed physician who has~~
 422 ~~postgraduate training and experience in diagnosis and treatment~~
 423 ~~of mental illness, a physician assistant who has at least 3~~
 424 ~~years' experience and is supervised by such licensed physician~~
 425 ~~or a psychiatrist, a clinical social worker, or by a psychiatric~~
 426 ~~nurse. Any second opinion authorized in this subparagraph may be~~
 427 ~~conducted through a face-to-face examination, in person or by~~
 428 ~~electronic means. Such recommendation must be entered on an~~
 429 ~~involuntary outpatient services certificate that authorizes the~~
 430 ~~facility to retain the patient pending completion of a hearing.~~
 431 ~~The certificate must be made a part of the patient's clinical~~
 432 ~~record.~~
 433 ~~2. If the patient has been stabilized and no longer meets~~
 434 ~~the criteria for involuntary examination pursuant to s.~~
 435 ~~394.463(1), the patient must be released from the facility while~~

Page 15 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

436 awaiting the hearing for involuntary outpatient services. Before
 437 filing a petition for involuntary outpatient services, the
 438 administrator of the facility or a designated department
 439 representative must identify the service provider that will have
 440 primary responsibility for service provision under an order for
 441 involuntary outpatient services, unless the person is otherwise
 442 participating in outpatient psychiatric treatment and is not in
 443 need of public financing for that treatment, in which case the
 444 individual, if eligible, may be ordered to involuntary treatment
 445 pursuant to the existing psychiatric treatment relationship.
 446 3. The service provider shall prepare a written proposed
 447 treatment plan in consultation with the patient or the patient's
 448 guardian advocate, if appointed, for the court's consideration
 449 for inclusion in the involuntary outpatient services order that
 450 addresses the nature and extent of the mental illness and any
 451 co-occurring substance use disorder that necessitate involuntary
 452 outpatient services. The treatment plan must specify the likely
 453 level of care, including the use of medication, and anticipated
 454 discharge criteria for terminating involuntary outpatient
 455 services. Service providers may select and supervise other
 456 individuals to implement specific aspects of the treatment plan.
 457 The services in the plan must be deemed clinically appropriate
 458 by a physician, clinical psychologist, psychiatric nurse, mental
 459 health counselor, marriage and family therapist, or clinical
 460 social worker who consults with, or is employed or contracted
 461 by, the service provider. The service provider must certify to
 462 the court in the proposed plan whether sufficient services for
 463 improvement and stabilization are currently available and
 464 whether the service provider agrees to provide those services.

Page 16 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

465 ~~If the service provider certifies that the services in the~~
 466 ~~proposed treatment plan are not available, the petitioner may~~
 467 ~~not file the petition. The service provider must notify the~~
 468 ~~managing entity if the requested services are not available. The~~
 469 ~~managing entity must document such efforts to obtain the~~
 470 ~~requested services.~~

471 ~~(b) If a patient in involuntary inpatient placement meets~~
 472 ~~the criteria for involuntary outpatient services, the~~
 473 ~~administrator of the facility may, before the expiration of the~~
 474 ~~period during which the facility is authorized to retain the~~
 475 ~~patient, recommend involuntary outpatient services. The~~
 476 ~~recommendation must be supported by the opinion of a~~
 477 ~~psychiatrist and the second opinion of a clinical psychologist~~
 478 ~~or another psychiatrist, both of whom have personally examined~~
 479 ~~the patient within the preceding 72 hours, that the criteria for~~
 480 ~~involuntary outpatient services are met. However, if the~~
 481 ~~administrator certifies that a psychiatrist or clinical~~
 482 ~~psychologist is not available to provide the second opinion, the~~
 483 ~~second opinion may be provided by a licensed physician who has~~
 484 ~~postgraduate training and experience in diagnosis and treatment~~
 485 ~~of mental illness, a physician assistant who has at least 3~~
 486 ~~years' experience and is supervised by such licensed physician~~
 487 ~~or a psychiatrist, a clinical social worker, or by a psychiatric~~
 488 ~~nurse. Any second opinion authorized in this subparagraph may be~~
 489 ~~conducted through a face-to-face examination, in person or by~~
 490 ~~electronic means. Such recommendation must be entered on an~~
 491 ~~involuntary outpatient services certificate, and the certificate~~
 492 ~~must be made a part of the patient's clinical record.~~

493 ~~(c)1. The administrator of the treatment facility shall~~

Page 17 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

494 ~~provide a copy of the involuntary outpatient services~~
 495 ~~certificate and a copy of the state mental health discharge form~~
 496 ~~to the managing entity in the county where the patient will be~~
 497 ~~residing. For persons who are leaving a state mental health~~
 498 ~~treatment facility, the petition for involuntary outpatient~~
 499 ~~services must be filed in the county where the patient will be~~
 500 ~~residing.~~

501 ~~2. The service provider that will have primary~~
 502 ~~responsibility for service provision shall be identified by the~~
 503 ~~designated department representative before the order for~~
 504 ~~involuntary outpatient services and must, before filing a~~
 505 ~~petition for involuntary outpatient services, certify to the~~
 506 ~~court whether the services recommended in the patient's~~
 507 ~~discharge plan are available and whether the service provider~~
 508 ~~agrees to provide those services. The service provider must~~
 509 ~~develop with the patient, or the patient's guardian advocate, if~~
 510 ~~appointed, a treatment or service plan that addresses the needs~~
 511 ~~identified in the discharge plan. The plan must be deemed to be~~
 512 ~~clinically appropriate by a physician, clinical psychologist,~~
 513 ~~psychiatric nurse, mental health counselor, marriage and family~~
 514 ~~therapist, or clinical social worker, as defined in this~~
 515 ~~chapter, who consults with, or is employed or contracted by, the~~
 516 ~~service provider.~~

517 ~~3. If the service provider certifies that the services in~~
 518 ~~the proposed treatment or service plan are not available, the~~
 519 ~~petitioner may not file the petition. The service provider must~~
 520 ~~notify the managing entity if the requested services are not~~
 521 ~~available. The managing entity must document such efforts to~~
 522 ~~obtain the requested services.~~

Page 18 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

523 ~~(4) PETITION FOR INVOLUNTARY OUTPATIENT SERVICES.—~~
 524 ~~(a) A petition for involuntary outpatient services may be~~
 525 ~~filed by:~~
 526 ~~1. The administrator of a receiving facility; or~~
 527 ~~2. The administrator of a treatment facility.~~
 528 ~~(b) Each required criterion for involuntary outpatient~~
 529 ~~services must be alleged and substantiated in the petition for~~
 530 ~~involuntary outpatient services. A copy of the certificate~~
 531 ~~recommending involuntary outpatient services completed by a~~
 532 ~~qualified professional specified in subsection (3) must be~~
 533 ~~attached to the petition. A copy of the proposed treatment plan~~
 534 ~~must be attached to the petition. Before the petition is filed,~~
 535 ~~the service provider shall certify that the services in the~~
 536 ~~proposed plan are available. If the necessary services are not~~
 537 ~~available, the petition may not be filed. The service provider~~
 538 ~~must notify the managing entity if the requested services are~~
 539 ~~not available. The managing entity must document such efforts to~~
 540 ~~obtain the requested services.~~
 541 ~~(c) The petition for involuntary outpatient services must~~
 542 ~~be filed in the county where the patient is located, unless the~~
 543 ~~patient is being placed from a state treatment facility, in~~
 544 ~~which case the petition must be filed in the county where the~~
 545 ~~patient will reside. When the petition has been filed, the clerk~~
 546 ~~of the court shall provide copies of the petition and the~~
 547 ~~proposed treatment plan to the department, the managing entity,~~
 548 ~~the patient, the patient's guardian or representative, the state~~
 549 ~~attorney, and the public defender or the patient's private~~
 550 ~~counsel. A fee may not be charged for filing a petition under~~
 551 ~~this subsection.~~

Page 19 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

552 ~~(5) APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL.—~~ Within 1 court working day
 553 after the filing of a petition for involuntary outpatient
 554 services, the court shall appoint the public defender to
 555 represent the person who is the subject of the petition, unless
 556 the person is otherwise represented by counsel. The clerk of the
 557 court shall immediately notify the public defender of the
 558 appointment. The public defender shall represent the person
 559 until the petition is dismissed, the court order expires, or the
 560 patient is discharged from involuntary outpatient services. An
 561 attorney who represents the patient must be provided access to
 562 the patient, witnesses, and records relevant to the presentation
 563 of the patient's case and shall represent the interests of the
 564 patient, regardless of the source of payment to the attorney.
 565 ~~(6) CONTINUANCE OF HEARING.—~~ The patient is entitled, with
 566 the concurrence of the patient's counsel, to at least one
 567 continuance of the hearing. The continuance shall be for a
 568 period of up to 4 weeks.
 569 ~~(7) HEARING ON INVOLUNTARY OUTPATIENT SERVICES.—~~
 570 ~~(a)1. The court shall hold the hearing on involuntary~~
 571 ~~outpatient services within 5 working days after the filing of~~
 572 ~~the petition, unless a continuance is granted. The hearing must~~
 573 ~~be held in the county where the petition is filed, must be as~~
 574 ~~convenient to the patient as is consistent with orderly~~
 575 ~~procedure, and must be conducted in physical settings not likely~~
 576 ~~to be injurious to the patient's condition. If the court finds~~
 577 ~~that the patient's attendance at the hearing is not consistent~~
 578 ~~with the best interests of the patient and if the patient's~~
 579 ~~counsel does not object, the court may waive the presence of the~~
 580 ~~patient from all or any portion of the hearing. The state~~

Page 20 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

581 attorney for the circuit in which the patient is located shall
 582 represent the state, rather than the petitioner, as the real
 583 party in interest in the proceeding.

584 ~~2. The court may appoint a magistrate to preside at the~~
 585 ~~hearing. One of the professionals who executed the involuntary~~
 586 ~~outpatient services certificate shall be a witness. The patient~~
 587 ~~and the patient's guardian or representative shall be informed~~
 588 ~~by the court of the right to an independent expert examination.~~
 589 ~~If the patient cannot afford such an examination, the court~~
 590 ~~shall ensure that one is provided, as otherwise provided by law.~~
 591 ~~The independent expert's report is confidential and not~~
 592 ~~discoverable, unless the expert is to be called as a witness for~~
 593 ~~the patient at the hearing. The court shall allow testimony from~~
 594 ~~individuals, including family members, deemed by the court to be~~
 595 ~~relevant under state law, regarding the person's prior history~~
 596 ~~and how that prior history relates to the person's current~~
 597 ~~condition. The testimony in the hearing must be given under~~
 598 ~~oath, and the proceedings must be recorded. The patient may~~
 599 ~~refuse to testify at the hearing.~~

600 ~~(b)1. If the court concludes that the patient meets the~~
 601 ~~criteria for involuntary outpatient services pursuant to~~
 602 ~~subsection (2), the court shall issue an order for involuntary~~
 603 ~~outpatient services. The court order shall be for a period of up~~
 604 ~~to 90 days. The order must specify the nature and extent of the~~
 605 ~~patient's mental illness. The order of the court and the~~
 606 ~~treatment plan must be made part of the patient's clinical~~
 607 ~~record. The service provider shall discharge a patient from~~
 608 ~~involuntary outpatient services when the order expires or any~~
 609 ~~time the patient no longer meets the criteria for involuntary~~

Page 21 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

610 placement. Upon discharge, the service provider shall send a
 611 certificate of discharge to the court.

612 ~~2. The court may not order the department or the service~~
 613 ~~provider to provide services if the program or service is not~~
 614 ~~available in the patient's local community, if there is no space~~
 615 ~~available in the program or service for the patient, or if~~
 616 ~~funding is not available for the program or service. The service~~
 617 ~~provider must notify the managing entity if the requested~~
 618 ~~services are not available. The managing entity must document~~
 619 ~~such efforts to obtain the requested services. A copy of the~~
 620 ~~order must be sent to the managing entity by the service~~
 621 ~~provider within 1 working day after it is received from the~~
 622 ~~court. The order may be submitted electronically through~~
 623 ~~existing data systems. After the order for involuntary services~~
 624 ~~is issued, the service provider and the patient may modify the~~
 625 ~~treatment plan. For any material modification of the treatment~~
 626 ~~plan to which the patient or, if one is appointed, the patient's~~
 627 ~~guardian advocate agrees, the service provider shall send notice~~
 628 ~~of the modification to the court. Any material modifications of~~
 629 ~~the treatment plan which are contested by the patient or the~~
 630 ~~patient's guardian advocate, if applicable, must be approved or~~
 631 ~~disapproved by the court consistent with subsection (3).~~

632 ~~3. If, in the clinical judgment of a physician, the patient~~
 633 ~~has failed or has refused to comply with the treatment ordered~~
 634 ~~by the court, and, in the clinical judgment of the physician,~~
 635 ~~efforts were made to solicit compliance and the patient may meet~~
 636 ~~the criteria for involuntary examination, a person may be~~
 637 ~~brought to a receiving facility pursuant to s. 394.463. If,~~
 638 ~~after examination, the patient does not meet the criteria for~~

Page 22 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

639 ~~involuntary inpatient placement pursuant to s. 394.467, the~~
 640 ~~patient must be discharged from the facility. The involuntary~~
 641 ~~outpatient services order shall remain in effect unless the~~
 642 ~~service provider determines that the patient no longer meets the~~
 643 ~~criteria for involuntary outpatient services or until the order~~
 644 ~~expires. The service provider must determine whether~~
 645 ~~modifications should be made to the existing treatment plan and~~
 646 ~~must attempt to continue to engage the patient in treatment. For~~
 647 ~~any material modification of the treatment plan to which the~~
 648 ~~patient or the patient's guardian advocate, if applicable,~~
 649 ~~agrees, the service provider shall send notice of the~~
 650 ~~modification to the court. Any material modifications of the~~
 651 ~~treatment plan which are contested by the patient or the~~
 652 ~~patient's guardian advocate, if applicable, must be approved or~~
 653 ~~disapproved by the court consistent with subsection (3).~~

654 ~~(c) If, at any time before the conclusion of the initial~~
 655 ~~hearing on involuntary outpatient services, it appears to the~~
 656 ~~court that the person does not meet the criteria for involuntary~~
 657 ~~outpatient services under this section but, instead, meets the~~
 658 ~~criteria for involuntary inpatient placement, the court may~~
 659 ~~order the person admitted for involuntary inpatient examination~~
 660 ~~under s. 394.463. If the person instead meets the criteria for~~
 661 ~~involuntary assessment, protective custody, or involuntary~~
 662 ~~admission pursuant to s. 397.675, the court may order the person~~
 663 ~~to be admitted for involuntary assessment for a period of 5 days~~
 664 ~~pursuant to s. 397.6811. Thereafter, all proceedings are~~
 665 ~~governed by chapter 397.~~

666 ~~(d) At the hearing on involuntary outpatient services, the~~
 667 ~~court shall consider testimony and evidence regarding the~~

Page 23 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

668 ~~patient's competence to consent to services. If the court finds~~
 669 ~~that the patient is incompetent to consent to treatment, it~~
 670 ~~shall appoint a guardian advocate as provided in s. 394.4598.~~
 671 ~~The guardian advocate shall be appointed or discharged in~~
 672 ~~accordance with s. 394.4598.~~

673 ~~(c) The administrator of the receiving facility or the~~
 674 ~~designated department representative shall provide a copy of the~~
 675 ~~court order and adequate documentation of a patient's mental~~
 676 ~~illness to the service provider for involuntary outpatient~~
 677 ~~services. Such documentation must include any advance directives~~
 678 ~~made by the patient, a psychiatric evaluation of the patient,~~
 679 ~~and any evaluations of the patient performed by a psychologist~~
 680 ~~or a clinical social worker.~~

681 ~~(8) PROCEDURE FOR CONTINUED INVOLUNTARY OUTPATIENT~~
 682 ~~SERVICES.—~~

683 ~~(a)1. If the person continues to meet the criteria for~~
 684 ~~involuntary outpatient services, the service provider shall, at~~
 685 ~~least 10 days before the expiration of the period during which~~
 686 ~~the treatment is ordered for the person, file in the court that~~
 687 ~~issued the order for involuntary outpatient services a petition~~
 688 ~~for continued involuntary outpatient services. The court shall~~
 689 ~~immediately schedule a hearing on the petition to be held within~~
 690 ~~15 days after the petition is filed.~~

691 ~~2. The existing involuntary outpatient services order~~
 692 ~~remains in effect until disposition on the petition for~~
 693 ~~continued involuntary outpatient services.~~

694 ~~3. A certificate shall be attached to the petition which~~
 695 ~~includes a statement from the person's physician or clinical~~
 696 ~~psychologist justifying the request, a brief description of the~~

Page 24 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

697 patient's treatment during the time he or she was receiving
698 involuntary services, and an individualized plan of continued
699 treatment.

700 4. ~~The service provider shall develop the individualized~~
701 ~~plan of continued treatment in consultation with the patient or~~
702 ~~the patient's guardian advocate, if applicable. When the~~
703 ~~petition has been filed, the clerk of the court shall provide~~
704 ~~copies of the certificate and the individualized plan of~~
705 ~~continued services to the department, the patient, the patient's~~
706 ~~guardian advocate, the state attorney, and the patient's private~~
707 ~~counsel or the public defender.~~

708 ~~(b) Within 1 court working day after the filing of a~~
709 ~~petition for continued involuntary outpatient services, the~~
710 ~~court shall appoint the public defender to represent the person~~
711 ~~who is the subject of the petition, unless the person is~~
712 ~~otherwise represented by counsel. The clerk of the court shall~~
713 ~~immediately notify the public defender of such appointment. The~~
714 ~~public defender shall represent the person until the petition is~~
715 ~~dismissed or the court order expires or the patient is~~
716 ~~discharged from involuntary outpatient services. Any attorney~~
717 ~~representing the patient shall have access to the patient,~~
718 ~~witnesses, and records relevant to the presentation of the~~
719 ~~patient's case and shall represent the interests of the patient,~~
720 ~~regardless of the source of payment to the attorney.~~

721 ~~(c) Hearings on petitions for continued involuntary~~
722 ~~outpatient services must be before the court that issued the~~
723 ~~order for involuntary outpatient services. The court may appoint~~
724 ~~a magistrate to preside at the hearing. The procedures for~~
725 ~~obtaining an order pursuant to this paragraph must meet the~~

Page 25 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

726 requirements of subsection (7), except that the time period
727 included in paragraph (2)(c) is not applicable in determining
728 the appropriateness of additional periods of involuntary
729 outpatient placement.

730 ~~(d) Notice of the hearing must be provided as set forth in~~
731 ~~s. 394.4599. The patient and the patient's attorney may agree to~~
732 ~~a period of continued outpatient services without a court~~
733 ~~hearing.~~

734 ~~(e) The same procedure must be repeated before the~~
735 ~~expiration of each additional period the patient is placed in~~
736 ~~treatment.~~

737 ~~(f) If the patient has previously been found incompetent to~~
738 ~~consent to treatment, the court shall consider testimony and~~
739 ~~evidence regarding the patient's competence. Section 394.4598~~
740 ~~governs the discharge of the guardian advocate if the patient's~~
741 ~~competency to consent to treatment has been restored.~~

742 Section 7. Subsections (1) and (5) and paragraphs (a), (b),
743 and (c) of subsection (6) of section 394.467, Florida Statutes,
744 are amended to read:

745 394.467 Involuntary inpatient placement.—

746 (1) CRITERIA.—A person may be ordered for involuntary
747 inpatient placement for treatment upon a finding of the court by
748 clear and convincing evidence that:

749 (a) He or she has a mental illness and because of his or
750 her mental illness:

751 1.a. He or she has refused voluntary inpatient placement
752 for treatment after sufficient and conscientious explanation and
753 disclosure of the purpose of inpatient placement for treatment;
754 or

Page 26 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

755 b. He or she is unable to determine for himself or herself
756 whether inpatient placement is necessary; and

757 2.a. He or she is incapable of surviving alone or with the
758 help of willing, able, and responsible family or friends,
759 including available alternative services, and, without
760 treatment, is likely to suffer from neglect or refuse to care
761 for himself or herself, and such neglect or refusal poses a real
762 and present threat of substantial harm to his or her well-being;
763 or

764 b. There is substantial likelihood that in the near future
765 he or she will inflict serious ~~bodily~~ harm ~~to~~ ~~on~~ self or others,
766 which includes property damage, as evidenced by acts, omissions,
767 or recent behavior causing, attempting, or threatening such
768 harm; and

769 (b) All available less restrictive treatment alternatives
770 that would offer an opportunity for improvement of his or her
771 condition have been judged to be inappropriate.

772 (5) CONTINUANCE OF HEARING.—The patient and the state are
773 independently entitled is entitled, with the concurrence of the
774 patient's counsel, to at least one continuance of the hearing.
775 The patient's continuance may be for a period of ~~for~~ up to 4
776 weeks and requires the concurrence of his or her counsel. The
777 state's continuance may be for a period of up to 7 court working
778 days and requires a showing of good cause and due diligence by
779 the state before requesting the continuance. The state's failure
780 to timely review any readily available document or failure to
781 attempt to contact a known witness does not warrant a
782 continuance.

783 (6) HEARING ON INVOLUNTARY INPATIENT PLACEMENT.—

Page 27 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

784 (a)1. The court shall hold the hearing on involuntary
785 inpatient placement within 7 ~~5~~ court working days, unless a
786 continuance is granted.

787 2. Except for good cause documented in the court file, the
788 hearing must be held in the county or the facility, as
789 appropriate, where the patient is located, must be as convenient
790 to the patient as is consistent with orderly procedure, and
791 shall be conducted in physical settings not likely to be
792 injurious to the patient's condition. If the court finds that
793 the patient's attendance at the hearing is not consistent with
794 the best interests of the patient or is likely injurious to the
795 patient, or the patient knowingly, intelligently, and
796 voluntarily waives his or her right to be present, and the
797 patient's counsel does not object, the court may waive the
798 presence of the patient from all or any portion of the hearing.
799 Absent a showing of good cause, the court may permit all
800 witnesses, including, but not limited to, any medical
801 professionals or personnel who are or have been involved with
802 the patient's treatment, to remotely attend and testify at the
803 hearing under oath via the most appropriate and convenient
804 technological method of communication available to the court,
805 including, but not limited to, teleconference. The state
806 attorney for the circuit in which the patient is located shall
807 represent the state, rather than the petitioning facility
808 administrator, as the real party in interest in the proceeding.
809 In preparing its case, the state attorney may access, by
810 subpoena if necessary, the patient, witnesses, and records that
811 are relevant to the state's case. Such records include, but are
812 not limited to, any social media, school records, and reports

Page 28 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

813 documenting contact the patient may have had with law
 814 enforcement officers or other state agencies.

815 3. The court may appoint a magistrate to preside at the
 816 hearing. One of the professionals who executed the petition for
 817 involuntary inpatient placement certificate shall be a witness.
 818 The patient and the patient's guardian or representative shall
 819 be informed by the court of the right to an independent expert
 820 examination. If the patient cannot afford such an examination,
 821 the court shall ensure that one is provided, as otherwise
 822 provided for by law. The independent expert's report is
 823 confidential and not discoverable, unless the expert is to be
 824 called as a witness for the patient at the hearing. The
 825 testimony in the hearing must be given under oath, and the
 826 proceedings must be recorded. The patient may refuse to testify
 827 at the hearing.

828 (b) If the court concludes that the patient meets the
 829 criteria for involuntary inpatient placement, it may order that
 830 the patient be transferred to a treatment facility or, if the
 831 patient is at a treatment facility, that the patient be retained
 832 there or be treated at any other appropriate facility, or that
 833 the patient receive services, on an involuntary basis, for up to
 834 ~~90 days. However, any order for involuntary mental health~~
 835 ~~services in a treatment facility may be for up to~~ 6 months. The
 836 order shall specify the nature and extent of the patient's
 837 mental illness. The court may not order an individual with
 838 traumatic brain injury or dementia who lacks a co-occurring
 839 mental illness to be involuntarily placed in a state treatment
 840 facility unless evaluations such as, but not limited to, the
 841 Glasgow Outcome Scale or the Rancho Los Amigos Levels of

Page 29 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

842 Cognitive Functioning Scale show that such individuals may
 843 benefit from behavioral health treatment. Such individuals must
 844 be referred to the Agency for Persons with Disabilities or the
 845 Department of Elderly Affairs for further evaluation and
 846 placement in a medical rehabilitation facility or supportive
 847 residential placement that addresses their individual needs. The
 848 facility shall discharge a patient any time the patient no
 849 longer meets the criteria for involuntary inpatient placement,
 850 unless the patient has transferred to voluntary status.

851 (c) If at any time before the conclusion of the hearing on
 852 involuntary inpatient placement it appears to the court that the
 853 person does not meet the criteria for involuntary inpatient
 854 placement under this section, but instead meets the criteria for
 855 involuntary outpatient services, the court may order the person
 856 into ~~evaluated for~~ involuntary outpatient services if the
 857 requirements of s. 394.4655 are met pursuant to s. 394.4655. ~~The~~
 858 ~~petition and hearing procedures set forth in s. 394.4655 shall~~
 859 ~~apply.~~ If the person instead meets the criteria for involuntary
 860 assessment, protective custody, or involuntary admission
 861 pursuant to s. 397.675, then the court may order the person to
 862 be admitted for involuntary assessment ~~for a period of 5 days~~
 863 pursuant to s. 397.6957 ~~s. 397.6811~~. Thereafter, all proceedings
 864 are governed by chapter 397.

865 Section 8. Subsection (3) of section 397.305, Florida
 866 Statutes, is amended to read:

867 397.305 Legislative findings, intent, and purpose.—

868 (3) It is the purpose of this chapter to provide for a
 869 comprehensive continuum of accessible and quality substance
 870 abuse prevention, intervention, clinical treatment, and recovery

Page 30 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

871 support services in the most appropriate and least restrictive
 872 environment which promotes long-term recovery while protecting
 873 and respecting the rights of individuals, primarily through
 874 community-based private not-for-profit providers working with
 875 local governmental programs involving a wide range of agencies
 876 from both the public and private sectors.

877 Section 9. Present subsections (29) through (35) and (36)
 878 through (49) of section 397.311, Florida Statutes, are
 879 redesignated as subsections (30) through (36) and (38) through
 880 (51), respectively, subsection (23) of that section is amended,
 881 and new subsections (29) and (37) are added to that section, to
 882 read:

883 397.311 Definitions.—As used in this chapter, except part
 884 VIII, the term:

885 (23) “Involuntary treatment services” means an array of
 886 behavioral health services that may be ordered by the court for
 887 persons with substance abuse impairment or co-occurring
 888 substance abuse impairment and mental health disorders.

889 (29) “Neglect or refuse to care for himself or herself”
 890 includes, but is not limited to, evidence that a person:

891 (a) Is unable to satisfy basic needs for nourishment,
 892 medical care, shelter, or safety in a manner that creates a
 893 substantial probability of imminent death, serious physical
 894 debilitation, or disease;

895 (b) Is substantially unable to make an informed treatment
 896 choice; or

897 (c) Needs care or treatment to prevent deterioration.

898 (37) “Real and present threat of substantial harm”
 899 includes, but is not limited to, evidence of a substantial

32-00225D-19

2019818__

900 probability that the untreated person will:

901 (a) Lack, refuse, or not receive services for health or
 902 safety; or

903 (b) Suffer severe mental, emotional, or physical harm that
 904 will result in the loss of ability to function in the community
 905 or the loss of cognitive or volitional control over thoughts or
 906 actions.

907 Section 10. Subsection (5) of section 397.334, Florida
 908 Statutes, is amended to read:

909 397.334 Treatment-based drug court programs.—

910 (5) Treatment-based drug court programs may include
 911 pretrial intervention programs as provided in ss. 948.08,
 912 948.16, and 985.345, treatment-based drug court programs
 913 authorized in chapter 39, postadjudicatory programs as provided
 914 in ss. 948.01, 948.06, and 948.20, and review of the status of
 915 compliance or noncompliance of sentenced offenders through a
 916 treatment-based drug court program. While enrolled in a
 917 treatment-based drug court program, the participant is subject
 918 to a coordinated strategy developed by a drug court team under
 919 subsection (4). The coordinated strategy must be provided in
 920 writing to the participant before the participant agrees to
 921 enter into a treatment-based drug court program. The coordinated
 922 strategy may include a protocol of sanctions that may be imposed
 923 upon the participant for noncompliance with program rules. The
 924 protocol of sanctions may include, but is not limited to,
 925 placement in a substance abuse treatment program offered by a
 926 licensed service provider as defined in s. 397.311 or in a jail-
 927 based treatment program or serving a period of secure detention
 928 under chapter 985 if a child or a period of incarceration ~~withi~~

32-00225D-19 2019818__
 929 ~~the time limits established for contempt of court if an adult.~~
 930 In cases involving minors violating an involuntary treatment
 931 order, the court's civil contempt powers are exempt from the
 932 time limitations of chapters 984 and 985 and the court may
 933 instead hold the minor in contempt for the same amount of time
 934 as their court-ordered treatment, provided that the court
 935 clearly informs the minor that he or she can immediately purge
 936 the contempt finding by complying with the treatment order.
 937 Should this contempt order result in incarceration, the court
 938 must hold a status conference every 2 to 4 weeks to assess the
 939 minor's well-being and inquire into whether he or she will go
 940 to, and remain in, treatment. If the incarcerated minor agrees
 941 to comply with the court's involuntary treatment order, service
 942 providers must prioritize his or her placement into treatment
 943 The coordinated strategy must be provided in writing to the
 944 participant before the participant agrees to enter into a
 945 treatment-based drug court program.

946 Section 11. Section 397.412, Florida Statutes, is created
 947 to read:

948 397.412 Ability to hold involuntarily committed persons.—

949 (1) Unless presented with a court order releasing a person
 950 from care, all service providers licensed under this chapter may
 951 refuse an individual's request to prematurely leave his or her
 952 court-ordered involuntary treatment program provided that all of
 953 the following criteria are met:

954 (a) Said individual still meets the involuntary treatment
 955 criteria.

956 (b) There are no available, lesser restrictive means of
 957 care that adequately address the person's needs. Facilities must

32-00225D-19 2019818__
 958 notify the court and all relevant parties in writing if an
 959 individual is released.

960 (2) Notwithstanding this chapter or any state
 961 administrative rule, all service providers licensed to provide
 962 residential treatment under this chapter must install the
 963 necessary security features in their facilities to safely
 964 prevent the premature departure of their involuntary patients
 965 and must enact policies that enable the differentiation of
 966 voluntary and involuntary patients at the facility. The
 967 installation of such security features does not make the
 968 treatment center a secure facility and does not require the
 969 treatment center to comply with any other law or regulation
 970 governing secured facilities.

971 Section 12. Subsection (11) is added to section 397.501,
 972 Florida Statutes, to read:

973 397.501 Rights of individuals.—Individuals receiving
 974 substance abuse services from any service provider are
 975 guaranteed protection of the rights specified in this section,
 976 unless otherwise expressly provided, and service providers must
 977 ensure the protection of such rights.

978 (11) POST-DISCHARGE RIGHT TO CONTINUUM OF CARE.—Upon
 979 discharge, a respondent with a serious substance abuse addiction
 980 must be afforded the essential elements of recovery and placed
 981 in a continuum of care regimen. The department shall adopt rules
 982 specifying the services that must be provided to such
 983 respondents and identifying which substance abuse addictions
 984 entitle a respondent to such services.

985 Section 13. Subsection (2) of section 397.675, Florida
 986 Statutes, is amended to read:

32-00225D-19

2019818__

987 397.675 Criteria for involuntary admissions, including
 988 protective custody, emergency admission, and other involuntary
 989 assessment, involuntary treatment, and alternative involuntary
 990 assessment for minors, for purposes of assessment and
 991 stabilization, and for involuntary treatment.—A person meets the
 992 criteria for involuntary admission if there is good faith reason
 993 to believe that the person is substance abuse impaired or has a
 994 co-occurring mental health disorder and, because of such
 995 impairment or disorder:

996 (2) (a) Is in need of substance abuse services and, by
 997 reason of substance abuse impairment, his or her judgment has
 998 been so impaired that he or she is incapable of appreciating his
 999 or her need for such services and of making a rational decision
 1000 in that regard, although mere refusal to receive such services
 1001 does not constitute evidence of lack of judgment with respect to
 1002 his or her need for such services; ~~or~~

1003 (b) Without care or treatment, is likely to suffer from
 1004 neglect or refuse to care for himself or herself; that such
 1005 neglect or refusal poses a real and present threat of
 1006 substantial harm to his or her well-being; and that it is not
 1007 apparent that such harm may be avoided through the help of
 1008 willing, able, and responsible family members or friends or the
 1009 provision of other services; ~~or~~

1010 (c) There is substantial likelihood that the person has
 1011 inflicted, or threatened to or attempted to inflict, or, unless
 1012 admitted, in the near future, as evidenced by his or her
 1013 behavior, actions, or omissions, will likely is likely to
 1014 inflict serious, physical harm to self or others. Such harm
 1015 includes, but is not limited to, property damage on himself,

Page 35 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1016 ~~herself, or another.~~

1017 Section 14. Subsection (1) of section 397.6751, Florida
 1018 Statutes, is amended to read:

1019 397.6751 Service provider responsibilities regarding
 1020 involuntary admissions.—

1021 (1) It is the responsibility of the service provider to:

1022 (a) Ensure that a person who is admitted to a licensed
 1023 service component meets the admission criteria specified in s.
 1024 397.675;

1025 (b) Ascertain whether the medical and behavioral conditions
 1026 of the person, as presented, are beyond the safe management
 1027 capabilities of the service provider;

1028 (c) Provide for the admission of the person to the service
 1029 component that represents the most appropriate and least
 1030 restrictive available setting that is responsive to the person's
 1031 treatment needs;

1032 (d) Verify that the admission of the person to the service
 1033 component does not result in a census in excess of its licensed
 1034 service capacity;

1035 (e) Determine whether the cost of services is within the
 1036 financial means of the person or those who are financially
 1037 responsible for the person's care; and

1038 (f) Take all necessary measures to ensure that each
 1039 individual in treatment is provided with a safe environment, and
 1040 to ensure that each individual whose medical condition or
 1041 behavioral problem becomes such that he or she cannot be safely
 1042 managed by the service component is discharged and referred to a
 1043 more appropriate setting for care.

1044 Section 15. Section 397.681, Florida Statutes, is amended

Page 36 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1045 to read:

1046 397.681 Involuntary petitions; general provisions; court
1047 jurisdiction and right to counsel.-

1048 (1) JURISDICTION.-The courts have jurisdiction of
1049 ~~involuntary assessment and stabilization petitions and~~
1050 involuntary treatment petitions for substance abuse impaired
1051 persons, and such petitions must be filed with the clerk of the
1052 court in the county where the person is located. The clerk of
1053 the court may not charge a fee for the filing of a petition
1054 under this section. The chief judge may appoint a general or
1055 special magistrate to preside over all or part of the
1056 proceedings. The alleged impaired person is named as the
1057 respondent.

1058 (2) RIGHT TO COUNSEL.-A respondent has the right to counsel
1059 at every stage of a proceeding relating to a petition for his or
1060 her ~~involuntary assessment and a petition for his or her~~
1061 involuntary treatment for substance abuse impairment. A
1062 respondent who desires counsel and is unable to afford private
1063 counsel has the right to court-appointed counsel and to the
1064 benefits of s. 57.081. If the court believes that the respondent
1065 needs the assistance of counsel, the court shall appoint such
1066 counsel for the respondent without regard to the respondent's
1067 wishes. If the respondent is a minor not otherwise represented
1068 in the proceeding, the court shall immediately appoint a
1069 guardian ad litem to act on the minor's behalf.

1070 (3) STATE REPRESENTATIVE.-For all court-involved
1071 involuntary proceedings under this chapter, the state attorney
1072 for the circuit in which the respondent is located shall
1073 represent the state rather than the petitioner as the real party

Page 37 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1074 of interest in the proceeding, but the state attorney must be
1075 respectful of the petitioner's interests and concerns. The state
1076 attorney may access, by subpoena if necessary, the respondent,
1077 witnesses, and records that are relevant to the state's case.
1078 Such records include, but are not limited to, any social media,
1079 school records, and reports documenting contact the respondent
1080 may have had with law enforcement officers or other state
1081 agencies. The petitioner may not access any records obtained by
1082 the state attorney unless such records are entered into the
1083 court file. This subsection shall take effect only when the
1084 Legislature provides the requisite funding to the state attorney
1085 for its additional staffing needs.

1086 Section 16. Section 397.6811, Florida Statutes, is
1087 repealed.

1088 Section 17. Section 397.6814, Florida Statutes, is
1089 repealed.

1090 Section 18. Section 397.6815, Florida Statutes, is
1091 repealed.

1092 Section 19. Section 397.6818, Florida Statutes, is
1093 repealed.

1094 Section 20. Section 397.6819, Florida Statutes, is
1095 repealed.

1096 Section 21. Section 397.6821, Florida Statutes, is
1097 repealed.

1098 Section 22. Section 397.6822, Florida Statutes, is
1099 repealed.

1100 Section 23. Section 397.693, Florida Statutes, is amended
1101 to read:

1102 397.693 Involuntary treatment.-A person may be the subject

Page 38 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1103 of a petition for court-ordered involuntary treatment pursuant
1104 to this part, if that person:

1105 (1) Reasonably appears to meet ~~meets~~ the criteria for
1106 involuntary admission provided in s. 397.675; ~~and:~~

1107 (2) ~~(1)~~ Has been placed under protective custody pursuant to
1108 s. 397.677 within the previous 10 days;

1109 (3) ~~(2)~~ Has been subject to an emergency admission pursuant
1110 to s. 397.679 within the previous 10 days;

1111 (4) ~~(3)~~ Has been assessed by a qualified professional within
1112 30 ~~5~~ days;

1113 ~~(4) Has been subject to involuntary assessment and~~
1114 ~~stabilization pursuant to s. 397.6818 within the previous 12~~
1115 ~~days; or~~

1116 (5) Has been subject to alternative involuntary treatment
1117 ~~admission~~ pursuant to s. 397.6957(1)(c) ~~s. 397.6822~~ within the
1118 previous 30 ~~12~~ days.

1119 Section 24. Section 397.695, Florida Statutes, is amended
1120 to read:

1121 397.695 Involuntary treatment services; persons who may
1122 petition.-

1123 (1) If the respondent is an adult, a petition for
1124 involuntary treatment services may be filed by the respondent's
1125 spouse or legal guardian, any relative, a service provider, or
1126 an adult who has direct personal knowledge of the respondent's
1127 substance abuse impairment and his or her prior course of
1128 assessment and treatment.

1129 (2) If the respondent is a minor, a petition for
1130 involuntary treatment may be filed by a parent, legal guardian,
1131 or service provider.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1132 (3) The court or the clerk of the court may waive or
1133 prohibit any service of process fees if a petitioner is
1134 determined to be indigent under s. 57.082.

1135 Section 25. Section 397.6951, Florida Statutes, is amended
1136 to read:

1137 397.6951 Contents of petition for involuntary treatment
1138 services.-

1139 (1) A petition for involuntary treatment services must
1140 contain the name of the respondent; the name of the petitioner
1141 or petitioners; the relationship between the respondent and the
1142 petitioner; the name of the respondent's attorney, if known; ~~the~~
1143 ~~findings and recommendations of the assessment performed by the~~
1144 ~~qualified professional;~~ and the factual allegations presented by
1145 the petitioner establishing the need for involuntary ~~outpatient~~
1146 services. The factual allegations must demonstrate:

1147 (a) ~~(1)~~ The reason for the petitioner's belief that the
1148 respondent is substance abuse impaired;

1149 (b) ~~(2)~~ The reason for the petitioner's belief that because
1150 of such impairment the respondent has lost the power of self-
1151 control with respect to substance abuse; and

1152 (c) ~~1.(3)(a)~~ The reason the petitioner believes that either:
1153 a. The respondent, without care or treatment, is likely to
1154 suffer from neglect or refuse to care for himself or herself;
1155 that such neglect or refusal poses a real and present threat of
1156 substantial harm to his or her well-being; and that it is not
1157 apparent that such harm may be avoided through the help of
1158 willing, able, and responsible family members or friends or the
1159 provision of other services; or

1160 b.(I) There is substantial likelihood that the person has

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1161 inflicted, or threatened to or attempted to inflict, serious
 1162 harm to self or others, which includes property damage; or
 1163 (II) Unless admitted, in the near future, as evidenced by
 1164 his or her behavior, actions, or omissions, the person will
 1165 likely inflict serious harm to self or others, which includes
 1166 property damage ~~has inflicted or is likely to inflict physical~~
 1167 ~~harm on himself or herself or others unless the court orders the~~
 1168 ~~involuntary services; or~~

1169 ~~2.(b)~~ The reason the petitioner believes that the
 1170 respondent is in need of substance abuse services but refuses
 1171 ~~respondent's refusal~~ to voluntarily receive care is due to based
 1172 ~~on~~ judgment so impaired by reason of substance abuse that the
 1173 respondent is incapable of appreciating his or her need for care
 1174 and of making a rational decision regarding that need for care.

1175 (2) The petition may be accompanied by a certificate or
 1176 report of a qualified professional or a licensed physician who
 1177 has examined the respondent within 30 days before the petition's
 1178 submission. Such certificate or report must include the
 1179 qualified professional or physician's findings relating to his
 1180 or her assessment of the patient and his or her treatment
 1181 recommendations. In the event that the respondent refuses to
 1182 submit to an evaluation, such refusal must be documented in the
 1183 petition.

1184 (3) In the event of an emergency, the petition must also
 1185 describe the respondent's exigent circumstances and include a
 1186 request for an expedited hearing or the issuance of an ex parte
 1187 assessment and stabilization order that is to be executed while
 1188 the hearing is pending.

1189 Section 26. Section 397.6955, Florida Statutes, is amended

Page 41 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1190 to read:

1191 397.6955 Duties of court upon filing of petition for
 1192 involuntary treatment ~~services.~~-

1193 (1) Upon the filing of a petition for involuntary treatment
 1194 ~~services~~ for a substance abuse impaired person with the clerk of
 1195 the court, the clerk must notify the state attorney's office. In
 1196 addition, the court shall immediately determine whether the
 1197 respondent is represented by an attorney or whether the
 1198 appointment of counsel for the respondent is appropriate. If,
 1199 based on the contents of the petition, the court appoints
 1200 counsel for the person, the clerk of the court shall immediately
 1201 notify the office of criminal conflict and civil regional
 1202 counsel, created pursuant to s. 27.511, of the appointment. The
 1203 office of criminal conflict and civil regional counsel shall
 1204 represent the person until the petition is dismissed, the court
 1205 order expires, or the person is discharged from involuntary
 1206 treatment services. An attorney that represents the person named
 1207 in the petition shall have access to the person, witnesses, and
 1208 records relevant to the presentation of the person's case and
 1209 shall represent the interests of the person, regardless of the
 1210 source of payment to the attorney.

1211 (2) The court shall schedule a hearing to be held on the
 1212 petition within 10 court working 5 days unless a continuance is
 1213 granted. The court may appoint a magistrate to preside at the
 1214 hearing.

1215 (3) A copy of the petition and notice of the hearing must
 1216 be provided to the respondent; the respondent's parent,
 1217 guardian, or legal custodian, in the case of a minor; the
 1218 respondent's attorney, if known; the petitioner; the

Page 42 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1219 respondent's spouse or guardian, if applicable; and such other
 1220 persons as the court may direct. If the respondent is a minor, a
 1221 copy of the petition and notice of the hearing must be
 1222 personally delivered to the respondent. The court shall also
 1223 issue a summons to the person whose admission is sought.

1224 (4) When the petitioner asserts that emergency
 1225 circumstances are present, or when upon review of the petition
 1226 the court determines that an emergency exists, the court may
 1227 rely solely on the contents of the petition and, without the
 1228 appointment of an attorney, enter an ex parte order authorizing
 1229 the involuntary assessment and stabilization of the respondent.
 1230 The court may also order a law enforcement officer or other
 1231 designated agent of the court to take the respondent into
 1232 custody and deliver him or her to the nearest appropriate
 1233 licensed service provider to be evaluated while the full hearing
 1234 is pending. The service provider may hold the respondent until
 1235 his or her hearing, which may be held on an expedited basis if,
 1236 upon compliance with subsections (1) and (3), proof of service
 1237 on all relevant parties is provided.

1238 Section 27. Section 397.6957, Florida Statutes, is amended
 1239 to read:

1240 397.6957 Hearing on petition for involuntary treatment
 1241 services.-

1242 (1)(a) The respondent must be present at a hearing on a
 1243 petition for involuntary treatment unless he or she knowingly,
 1244 intelligently, and voluntarily waived his or her right to be
 1245 present, or the court finds that his or her presence is not
 1246 consistent with his or her best interests or is likely to be
 1247 injurious to himself or herself or others. ~~services.~~ The court

Page 43 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1248 shall hear and review all relevant evidence, including testimony
 1249 from individuals such as family members familiar with the
 1250 respondent's prior history and how it relates to his or her
 1251 current condition; and the ~~review of~~ results of the assessment
 1252 completed by the qualified professional in connection with this
 1253 chapter. Absent a showing of good cause, the court may permit
 1254 all witnesses, such as any medical professionals or personnel
 1255 who are or have been involved with the respondent's treatment,
 1256 to remotely attend and testify at the hearing under oath via the
 1257 most appropriate and convenient technological method of
 1258 communication available to the court, including, but not limited
 1259 to, teleconference ~~the respondent's protective custody,~~
 1260 emergency admission, involuntary assessment, or alternative
 1261 involuntary admission. The respondent must be present unless the
 1262 court finds that his or her presence is likely to be injurious
 1263 to himself or herself or others, in which event the court must
 1264 appoint a guardian advocate to act in behalf of the respondent
 1265 throughout the proceedings.

1266 (b) If the respondent was not, or had previously refused to
 1267 be, assessed by a qualified professional or a licensed physician
 1268 and the court reasonably believes, based on the petition and
 1269 evidence presented, that the respondent qualifies for
 1270 involuntary placement, the court must give the respondent an
 1271 opportunity to consent to an examination by a court-appointed or
 1272 otherwise agreed upon physician. If the respondent consents, the
 1273 court shall reschedule the hearing within 10 court working days
 1274 and, after notifying the parties of the rescheduled hearing
 1275 date, continue the case. The assessment must occur before the
 1276 rescheduled hearing date unless the court orders otherwise.

Page 44 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1277 However, if the respondent refuses to be assessed, or if the
 1278 respondent agrees to be assessed but the court suspects that the
 1279 respondent will not voluntarily appear at a rescheduled hearing,
 1280 the court may enter a preliminary order committing the
 1281 respondent to an appropriate treatment facility for further
 1282 evaluation until the date of the rescheduled hearing.

1283 (c)1. The respondent's assessment by a qualified
 1284 professional must occur within 72 hours of his or her arrival at
 1285 the licensed service provider. If the person conducting the
 1286 assessment is not a licensed physician, the assessment must be
 1287 reviewed by a licensed physician within the 72-hour period.
 1288 However, the service provider may petition the court in writing
 1289 for an extension of time to complete an evaluation if a
 1290 qualified professional is unable to complete the assessment and
 1291 stabilize the respondent within 72 hours after the respondent's
 1292 arrival. The service provider must furnish copies of its request
 1293 to all parties in accordance with applicable confidentiality
 1294 requirements. With or without a hearing, the court may grant
 1295 additional time, not to exceed 3 days before the rescheduled
 1296 treatment hearing.

1297 2. Upon the completion of his or her report, the qualified
 1298 professional, in accordance with applicable confidentiality
 1299 requirements, shall provide copies to the court and all relevant
 1300 parties and counsel. Based upon the involuntary assessment, a
 1301 service provider; a qualified professional of the hospital,
 1302 detoxification facility, or addictions receiving facility; or,
 1303 when a less restrictive component has been used, a qualified
 1304 professional may hold the respondent until the rescheduled
 1305 hearing and may initiate treatment. If the court subsequently

Page 45 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1306 finds that treatment is necessary, any days of treatment
 1307 provided before such hearing may be deducted from the court's
 1308 final treatment order. Alternatively, the qualified professional
 1309 or service provider may either release the individual and, if
 1310 appropriate, refer him or her to another treatment facility or
 1311 service provider or to community services; or allow the
 1312 individual, with his or her consent, to remain voluntarily at
 1313 the licensed service provider.

1314 (d) The court or magistrate may order a law enforcement
 1315 officer or other designated agent of the court to take the
 1316 respondent into custody and transport him or her to or from the
 1317 treating or assessing service provider and the court for his or
 1318 her hearing.

1319 (2) The petitioner has the burden of proving by clear and
 1320 convincing evidence that:

1321 (a) The respondent is substance abuse impaired, has lost
 1322 the power of self-control with respect to substance abuse, and
 1323 has a history of lack of compliance with treatment for substance
 1324 abuse; and

1325 (b) Because of such impairment the respondent is unlikely
 1326 to voluntarily participate in the recommended services or is
 1327 unable to determine for himself or herself whether services are
 1328 necessary and:

1329 1.a. Without services, the respondent is likely to suffer
 1330 from neglect or refuse to care for himself or herself; that such
 1331 neglect or refusal poses a real and present threat of
 1332 substantial harm to his or her well-being; and that it is not
 1333 apparent that such harm may be avoided through the help of
 1334 willing, able, and responsible family members or friends or the

Page 46 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1335 provisions of other services; or

1336 b. There is a substantial likelihood that, unless admitted,
 1337 without services the respondent has inflicted, or threatened to
 1338 or attempted to inflict, or in the near future, as evidenced by
 1339 his or her behavior, acts, or omissions, will likely cause
 1340 serious harm to self or others, which includes property damage
 1341 will cause serious bodily harm to himself, herself, or another
 1342 in the near future, as evidenced by recent behavior; or

1343 2. The respondent is in need of substance abuse services
 1344 but refuses respondent's refusal to voluntarily receive care due
 1345 to is based on judgment so impaired by reason of substance abuse
 1346 that the respondent is incapable of appreciating his or her need
 1347 for care and of making a rational decision regarding that need
 1348 for care. Mere refusal to receive such services does not
 1349 constitute evidence of lack of judgment with respect to his or
 1350 her need for services.

1351 (3) One of the qualified professionals who executed the
 1352 involuntary services certificate must be a witness. The court
 1353 shall allow testimony from individuals, including family
 1354 members, deemed by the court to be relevant under state law,
 1355 regarding the respondent's prior history and how that prior
 1356 history relates to the person's current condition. The Testimony
 1357 in the hearing must be taken under oath, and the proceedings
 1358 must be recorded. The respondent patient may refuse to testify
 1359 at the hearing.

1360 (4) If at any point during the hearing the court has reason
 1361 to believe that the respondent, due to mental illness other than
 1362 or in addition to substance abuse impairment, is likely to
 1363 injure himself or herself or another if allowed to remain at

Page 47 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1364 liberty, or otherwise meets the involuntary commitment
 1365 provisions of part I of chapter 394, the court may initiate
 1366 involuntary proceedings under such provisions.

1367 (5)(4) At the conclusion of the hearing, the court shall
 1368 either dismiss the petition or order the respondent to receive
 1369 involuntary treatment services from his or her chosen licensed
 1370 service provider if possible and appropriate. Any treatment
 1371 order must include findings regarding the respondent's need for
 1372 treatment and the appropriateness of other least restrictive
 1373 alternatives. Such order may designate a specific service
 1374 provider.

1375 Section 28. Section 397.697, Florida Statutes, is amended
 1376 to read:

1377 397.697 Court determination; effect of court order for
 1378 involuntary treatment services.-

1379 (1) (a) When the court finds that the conditions for
 1380 involuntary treatment services have been proved by clear and
 1381 convincing evidence, it may order the respondent to receive
 1382 involuntary treatment services from a publicly funded licensed
 1383 service provider for a period not to exceed 90 days. The court
 1384 may also order a respondent to undergo treatment through a
 1385 privately funded licensed service provider if the respondent has
 1386 the ability to pay for the treatment, or if any person on the
 1387 respondent's behalf voluntarily demonstrates a willingness and
 1388 an ability to pay for the treatment. If the court finds it
 1389 necessary, it may direct the sheriff to take the respondent into
 1390 custody and deliver him or her to the licensed service provider
 1391 specified in the court order, or to the nearest appropriate
 1392 licensed service provider, for involuntary treatment services.

Page 48 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19 2019818__
 1393 When the conditions justifying involuntary ~~treatment services~~ no
 1394 longer exist, the individual must be released as provided in s.
 1395 397.6971. When the conditions justifying involuntary treatment
 1396 ~~services~~ are expected to exist after 90 days of treatment
 1397 ~~services~~, a renewal of the involuntary treatment services order
 1398 may be requested pursuant to s. 397.6975 before the end of the
 1399 90-day period.

(b) To qualify for involuntary outpatient treatment, an
 1401 individual must be supervised by a willing, able, and
 1402 responsible friend, family member, social worker, guardian,
 1403 guardian advocate, or case manager of a licensed service
 1404 provider; and this supervisor shall inform the court if the
 1405 respondent fails to comply with his or her outpatient program.
 1406 In addition, unless the respondent has been involuntarily
 1407 ordered into inpatient treatment under this chapter at least
 1408 twice during the last 36 months, he or she must receive an
 1409 assessment from a qualified professional or licensed physician
 1410 expressly recommending outpatient services, and the respondent
 1411 must agree to follow a prescribed outpatient treatment plan. It
 1412 must also appear that the respondent is unlikely to become
 1413 dangerous, suffer more serious harm or illness, or further
 1414 deteriorate if such plan is followed.

(2) In all cases resulting in an order for involuntary
 1416 treatment services, the court shall retain jurisdiction over the
 1417 case and the parties for the entry of such further orders as the
 1418 circumstances may require, including, but not limited to,
 1419 monitoring compliance with treatment, changing the treatment
 1420 modality, or initiating contempt of court proceedings for
 1421 violating any valid order issued pursuant to chapter 397.

32-00225D-19 2019818__
 1422 Hearings under this section may be set by motion of the parties
 1423 or under the court's own authority. In cases involving minors
 1424 violating an involuntary treatment order, the court's civil
 1425 contempt powers are exempt from the time limitations of chapters
 1426 984 and 985 and the court may instead hold the minor in contempt
 1427 for the same amount of time as their court-ordered treatment,
 1428 provided that the court clearly informs the minor that he or she
 1429 can immediately purge the contempt finding by complying with the
 1430 treatment order. Should this contempt order result in
 1431 incarceration, the court must hold a status conference every 2
 1432 to 4 weeks to assess the minor's well-being and inquire into
 1433 whether he or she will go to, and remain in, treatment. If the
 1434 incarcerated minor agrees to comply with the court's involuntary
 1435 treatment order, service providers must prioritize his or her
 1436 placement into treatment. The court's requirements for
 1437 notification of proposed release must be included in the
 1438 original order.

(3) An involuntary treatment services order also authorizes
 1440 the licensed service provider to require the individual to
 1441 receive treatment services that will benefit him or her,
 1442 including treatment services at any licensable service component
 1443 of a licensed service provider. While subject to the court's
 1444 oversight, the service provider's authority under this section
 1445 is separate and distinct from the court's continuing
 1446 jurisdiction under subsection (2).

(4) If the court orders involuntary treatment services, a
 1448 copy of the order must be sent to the managing entity within 1
 1449 working day after it is received from the court. Documents may
 1450 be submitted electronically through ~~though~~ existing data

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1451 systems, if applicable.

1452 Section 29. Section 397.6975, Florida Statutes, is amended
1453 to read:

1454 397.6975 Extension of involuntary treatment services
1455 period.-

1456 (1) Whenever a service provider believes that an individual
1457 who is nearing the scheduled date of his or her release from
1458 involuntary care services continues to meet the criteria for
1459 involuntary treatment services in s. 397.693, a petition for
1460 renewal of the involuntary treatment services order must ~~may~~ be
1461 filed with the court at least 10 days before the expiration of
1462 the court-ordered treatment services period, preferably at least
1463 10 days before the expiration of such period. The petition may
1464 be filed by the service provider or by the petitioner of the
1465 initial treatment order if the petition is accompanied by
1466 supporting documentation from the service provider. The court
1467 shall immediately schedule a hearing to be held not more than 10
1468 court working 15 days after filing of the petition. Should the
1469 original treatment period expire while such hearing is pending,
1470 the court may order additional treatment if, upon reviewing the
1471 extension petition, the court concludes that an extension order
1472 will likely be granted. However, any additional treatment time
1473 must be deducted from any extension of treatment time granted.

1474 The court shall provide the copy of the petition for renewal and
1475 the notice of the hearing to all parties to the proceeding. The
1476 hearing is conducted pursuant to s. 397.6957.

1477 (2) If the court finds that the petition for renewal of the
1478 involuntary treatment services order should be granted, it may
1479 order the respondent to receive involuntary treatment services

Page 51 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1480 for a period not to exceed an additional 90 days. When the
1481 conditions justifying involuntary treatment services no longer
1482 exist, the individual must be released as provided in s.
1483 397.6971. When the conditions justifying involuntary treatment
1484 ~~services~~ continue to exist after an additional 90 days of
1485 treatment service, a new petition requesting renewal of the
1486 involuntary treatment services order may be filed pursuant to
1487 this section.

1488 (3) Within 1 court working day after the filing of a
1489 petition for continued involuntary treatment services, the court
1490 shall appoint the office of criminal conflict and civil regional
1491 counsel to represent the respondent, unless the respondent is
1492 otherwise represented by counsel. The clerk of the court shall
1493 immediately notify the office of criminal conflict and civil
1494 regional counsel of such appointment. The office of criminal
1495 conflict and civil regional counsel shall represent the
1496 respondent until the petition is dismissed or the court order
1497 expires or the respondent is discharged from involuntary
1498 treatment services. Any attorney representing the respondent
1499 shall have access to the respondent, witnesses, and records
1500 relevant to the presentation of the respondent's case and shall
1501 represent the interests of the respondent, regardless of the
1502 source of payment to the attorney.

1503 (4) Hearings on petitions for continued involuntary
1504 treatment services shall be before the circuit court. The court
1505 may appoint a magistrate to preside at the hearing. The
1506 procedures for obtaining an order pursuant to this section shall
1507 be in accordance with s. 397.697.

1508 (5) Notice of hearing shall be provided to the respondent

Page 52 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1509 or his or her counsel. The respondent and the respondent's
1510 counsel may agree to a period of continued involuntary treatment
1511 ~~services~~ without a court hearing.

1512 (6) The same procedure shall be repeated before the
1513 expiration of each additional period of involuntary treatment
1514 ~~services~~.

1515 (7) If the respondent has previously been found incompetent
1516 to consent to treatment, the court shall consider testimony and
1517 evidence regarding the respondent's competence.

1518 Section 30. Section 397.6976, Florida Statutes, is created
1519 to read:

1520 397.6976 Involuntary treatment of habitual abusers.—Upon
1521 petition by any person authorized under s. 397.695, a person who
1522 meets the involuntary treatment criteria of this chapter who is
1523 also determined to be an habitual abuser may be committed by the
1524 court, after notice and hearing as provided in this chapter, to
1525 inpatient or outpatient treatment, or some combination thereof,
1526 without an assessment. Such commitment may not be for longer
1527 than 90 days, unless extended pursuant to s. 397.6975. For
1528 purposes of this section, "habitual abuser" means any person who
1529 has been involuntarily treated for substance abuse under this
1530 chapter three or more times during the 24 months before the date
1531 of the hearing, if each prior commitment order was initially for
1532 a period of 90 days.

1533 Section 31. Section 397.6978, Florida Statutes, is
1534 repealed.

1535 Section 32. Subsection (4) of section 397.706, Florida
1536 Statutes, is amended to read:

1537 397.706 Screening, assessment, and disposition of juvenile

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1538 offenders.—

1539 (4) The court may require juvenile offenders and their
1540 families to participate in substance abuse assessment and
1541 treatment services in accordance with the provisions of chapter
1542 984 or chapter 985 and may use its contempt powers to enforce
1543 its orders. In cases involving minors violating an involuntary
1544 treatment order, the court's civil contempt powers are exempt
1545 from the time limitations of chapters 984 and 985 and the court
1546 may instead hold the minor in contempt for the same amount of
1547 time as their court-ordered treatment, provided that the court
1548 clearly informs the minor that he or she can immediately purge
1549 the contempt finding by complying with the treatment order.
1550 Should this contempt order result in incarceration, the court
1551 must hold a status conference every 2 to 4 weeks to assess the
1552 minor's well-being and inquire into whether he or she will go
1553 to, and remain in, treatment. If the incarcerated minor agrees
1554 to comply with the court's involuntary treatment order, service
1555 providers must prioritize his or her placement into treatment.

1556 Section 33. Paragraph (d) of subsection (2) of section
1557 394.4599, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1558 394.4599 Notice.—

1559 (2) INVOLUNTARY ADMISSION.—

1560 (d) The written notice of the filing of the petition for
1561 involuntary services for an individual being held must contain
1562 the following:

1563 1. Notice that the petition for+

1564 ~~a~~ involuntary inpatient treatment pursuant to s. 394.467
1565 has been filed with the circuit court in the county in which the
1566 individual is hospitalized and the address of such court; ~~or~~

32-00225D-19

2019818

1567 ~~b. Involuntary outpatient services pursuant to s. 394.4655~~
 1568 ~~has been filed with the criminal county court, as defined in s.~~
 1569 ~~394.4655(1), or the circuit court, as applicable, in the county~~
 1570 ~~in which the individual is hospitalized and the address of such~~
 1571 ~~court.~~

1572 2. Notice that the office of the public defender has been
 1573 appointed to represent the individual in the proceeding, if the
 1574 individual is not otherwise represented by counsel.

1575 3. The date, time, and place of the hearing and the name of
 1576 each examining expert and every other person expected to testify
 1577 in support of continued detention.

1578 4. Notice that the individual, the individual's guardian,
 1579 guardian advocate, health care surrogate or proxy, or
 1580 representative, or the administrator may apply for a change of
 1581 venue for the convenience of the parties or witnesses or because
 1582 of the condition of the individual.

1583 5. Notice that the individual is entitled to an independent
 1584 expert examination and, if the individual cannot afford such an
 1585 examination, that the court will provide for one.

1586 Section 34. Subsection (3) of section 394.4615, Florida
 1587 Statutes, is amended to read:

1588 394.4615 Clinical records; confidentiality.-

1589 (3) Information from the clinical record may be released in
 1590 the following circumstances:

1591 (a) When a patient has declared an intention to harm other
 1592 persons. When such declaration has been made, the administrator
 1593 may authorize the release of sufficient information to provide
 1594 adequate warning to the person threatened with harm by the
 1595 patient.

Page 55 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818

1596 (b) When the administrator of the facility or secretary of
 1597 the department deems release to a qualified researcher as
 1598 defined in administrative rule, an aftercare treatment provider,
 1599 or an employee or agent of the department is necessary for
 1600 treatment of the patient, maintenance of adequate records,
 1601 compilation of treatment data, aftercare planning, or evaluation
 1602 of programs.

1603
 1604 For the purpose of determining whether a person meets the
 1605 criteria for involuntary outpatient placement ~~or for preparing~~
 1606 ~~the proposed treatment plan pursuant to s. 394.4655~~, the
 1607 clinical record may be released to the state attorney, the
 1608 public defender or the patient's private legal counsel, the
 1609 court, and to the appropriate mental health professionals,
 1610 ~~including the service provider identified in s.~~
 1611 ~~394.4655(7)(b)2.~~, in accordance with state and federal law.

1612 Section 35. Section 397.6971, Florida Statutes, is amended
 1613 to read:

1614 397.6971 Early release from involuntary treatment
 1615 ~~services~~.-

1616 (1) At any time before the end of the 90-day involuntary
 1617 treatment services period, or before the end of any extension
 1618 granted pursuant to s. 397.6975, an individual receiving
 1619 involuntary treatment services may be determined eligible for
 1620 discharge to the most appropriate referral or disposition for
 1621 the individual when any of the following apply:

1622 (a) The individual no longer meets the criteria for
 1623 involuntary admission and has given his or her informed consent
 1624 to be transferred to voluntary treatment status.

Page 56 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1625 (b) If the individual was admitted on the grounds of
 1626 likelihood of infliction of physical harm upon himself or
 1627 herself or others, such likelihood no longer exists.

1628 (c) If the individual was admitted on the grounds of need
 1629 for assessment and stabilization or treatment, accompanied by
 1630 inability to make a determination respecting such need:

1631 1. Such inability no longer exists; or

1632 2. It is evident that further treatment will not bring
 1633 about further significant improvements in the individual's
 1634 condition.

1635 (d) The individual is no longer in need of treatment
 1636 ~~services~~.

1637 (e) The director of the service provider determines that
 1638 the individual is beyond the safe management capabilities of the
 1639 provider.

1640 (2) Whenever a qualified professional determines that an
 1641 individual admitted for involuntary treatment services qualifies
 1642 for early release under subsection (1), the service provider
 1643 shall immediately discharge the individual and must notify all
 1644 persons specified by the court in the original treatment order.

1645 Section 36. Section 397.6977, Florida Statutes, is amended
 1646 to read:

1647 397.6977 Disposition of individual upon completion of
 1648 involuntary treatment services.—At the conclusion of the 90-day
 1649 period of court-ordered involuntary treatment services, the
 1650 respondent is automatically discharged unless a motion for
 1651 renewal of the involuntary treatment services order has been
 1652 filed with the court pursuant to s. 397.6975.

1653 Section 37. Paragraph (e) of subsection (5) of section

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1654 212.055, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1655 212.055 Discretionary sales surtaxes; legislative intent;
 1656 authorization and use of proceeds.—It is the legislative intent
 1657 that any authorization for imposition of a discretionary sales
 1658 surtax shall be published in the Florida Statutes as a
 1659 subsection of this section, irrespective of the duration of the
 1660 levy. Each enactment shall specify the types of counties
 1661 authorized to levy; the rate or rates which may be imposed; the
 1662 maximum length of time the surtax may be imposed, if any; the
 1663 procedure which must be followed to secure voter approval, if
 1664 required; the purpose for which the proceeds may be expended;
 1665 and such other requirements as the Legislature may provide.
 1666 Taxable transactions and administrative procedures shall be as
 1667 provided in s. 212.054.

1668 (5) COUNTY PUBLIC HOSPITAL SURTAX.—Any county as defined in
 1669 s. 125.011(1) may levy the surtax authorized in this subsection
 1670 pursuant to an ordinance either approved by extraordinary vote
 1671 of the county commission or conditioned to take effect only upon
 1672 approval by a majority vote of the electors of the county voting
 1673 in a referendum. In a county as defined in s. 125.011(1), for
 1674 the purposes of this subsection, "county public general
 1675 hospital" means a general hospital as defined in s. 395.002
 1676 which is owned, operated, maintained, or governed by the county
 1677 or its agency, authority, or public health trust.

1678 (e) A governing board, agency, or authority shall be
 1679 chartered by the county commission upon this act becoming law.
 1680 The governing board, agency, or authority shall adopt and
 1681 implement a health care plan for indigent health care services.
 1682 The governing board, agency, or authority shall consist of no

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1683 more than seven and no fewer than five members appointed by the
 1684 county commission. The members of the governing board, agency,
 1685 or authority shall be at least 18 years of age and residents of
 1686 the county. No member may be employed by or affiliated with a
 1687 health care provider or the public health trust, agency, or
 1688 authority responsible for the county public general hospital.
 1689 The following community organizations shall each appoint a
 1690 representative to a nominating committee: the South Florida
 1691 Hospital and Healthcare Association, the Miami-Dade County
 1692 Public Health Trust, the Dade County Medical Association, the
 1693 Miami-Dade County Homeless Trust, and the Mayor of Miami-Dade
 1694 County. This committee shall nominate between 10 and 14 county
 1695 citizens for the governing board, agency, or authority. The
 1696 slate shall be presented to the county commission and the county
 1697 commission shall confirm the top five to seven nominees,
 1698 depending on the size of the governing board. Until such time as
 1699 the governing board, agency, or authority is created, the funds
 1700 provided for in subparagraph (d)2. shall be placed in a
 1701 restricted account set aside from other county funds and not
 1702 disbursed by the county for any other purpose.

1703 1. The plan shall divide the county into a minimum of four
 1704 and maximum of six service areas, with no more than one
 1705 participant hospital per service area. The county public general
 1706 hospital shall be designated as the provider for one of the
 1707 service areas. Services shall be provided through participants'
 1708 primary acute care facilities.

1709 2. The plan and subsequent amendments to it shall fund a
 1710 defined range of health care services for both indigent persons
 1711 and the medically poor, including primary care, preventive care,

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1712 hospital emergency room care, and hospital care necessary to
 1713 stabilize the patient. For the purposes of this section,
 1714 "stabilization" means stabilization as defined in s. 397.311 ~~or~~
 1715 ~~397.311(45)~~. Where consistent with these objectives, the plan
 1716 may include services rendered by physicians, clinics, community
 1717 hospitals, and alternative delivery sites, as well as at least
 1718 one regional referral hospital per service area. The plan shall
 1719 provide that agreements negotiated between the governing board,
 1720 agency, or authority and providers shall recognize hospitals
 1721 that render a disproportionate share of indigent care, provide
 1722 other incentives to promote the delivery of charity care to draw
 1723 down federal funds where appropriate, and require cost
 1724 containment, including, but not limited to, case management.
 1725 From the funds specified in subparagraphs (d)1. and 2. for
 1726 indigent health care services, service providers shall receive
 1727 reimbursement at a Medicaid rate to be determined by the
 1728 governing board, agency, or authority created pursuant to this
 1729 paragraph for the initial emergency room visit, and a per-member
 1730 per-month fee or capitation for those members enrolled in their
 1731 service area, as compensation for the services rendered
 1732 following the initial emergency visit. Except for provisions of
 1733 emergency services, upon determination of eligibility,
 1734 enrollment shall be deemed to have occurred at the time services
 1735 were rendered. The provisions for specific reimbursement of
 1736 emergency services shall be repealed on July 1, 2001, unless
 1737 otherwise reenacted by the Legislature. The capitation amount or
 1738 rate shall be determined before program implementation by an
 1739 independent actuarial consultant. In no event shall such
 1740 reimbursement rates exceed the Medicaid rate. The plan must also

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1741 provide that any hospitals owned and operated by government
 1742 entities on or after the effective date of this act must, as a
 1743 condition of receiving funds under this subsection, afford
 1744 public access equal to that provided under s. 286.011 as to any
 1745 meeting of the governing board, agency, or authority the subject
 1746 of which is budgeting resources for the retention of charity
 1747 care, as that term is defined in the rules of the Agency for
 1748 Health Care Administration. The plan shall also include
 1749 innovative health care programs that provide cost-effective
 1750 alternatives to traditional methods of service and delivery
 1751 funding.

1752 3. The plan's benefits shall be made available to all
 1753 county residents currently eligible to receive health care
 1754 services as indigents or medically poor as defined in paragraph
 1755 (4) (d).

1756 4. Eligible residents who participate in the health care
 1757 plan shall receive coverage for a period of 12 months or the
 1758 period extending from the time of enrollment to the end of the
 1759 current fiscal year, per enrollment period, whichever is less.

1760 5. At the end of each fiscal year, the governing board,
 1761 agency, or authority shall prepare an audit that reviews the
 1762 budget of the plan, delivery of services, and quality of
 1763 services, and makes recommendations to increase the plan's
 1764 efficiency. The audit shall take into account participant
 1765 hospital satisfaction with the plan and assess the amount of
 1766 poststabilization patient transfers requested, and accepted or
 1767 denied, by the county public general hospital.

1768 Section 38. Subsection (1) of section 394.4598, Florida
 1769 Statutes, is amended to read:

Page 61 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1770 394.4598 Guardian advocate.—

1771 (1) The administrator may petition the court for the
 1772 appointment of a guardian advocate based upon the opinion of a
 1773 psychiatrist that the patient is incompetent to consent to
 1774 treatment. If the court finds that a patient is incompetent to
 1775 consent to treatment and has not been adjudicated incapacitated
 1776 and a guardian with the authority to consent to mental health
 1777 treatment appointed, it shall appoint a guardian advocate. The
 1778 patient has the right to have an attorney represent him or her
 1779 at the hearing. If the person is indigent, the court shall
 1780 appoint the office of the public defender to represent him or
 1781 her at the hearing. The patient has the right to testify, cross-
 1782 examine witnesses, and present witnesses. The proceeding shall
 1783 be recorded either electronically or stenographically, and
 1784 testimony shall be provided under oath. One of the professionals
 1785 authorized to give an opinion in support of a petition for
 1786 involuntary placement, as described in ~~s. 394.4655~~ or s.
 1787 394.467, must testify. A guardian advocate must meet the
 1788 qualifications of a guardian contained in part IV of chapter
 1789 744, except that a professional referred to in this part, an
 1790 employee of the facility providing direct services to the
 1791 patient under this part, a departmental employee, a facility
 1792 administrator, or member of the Florida local advocacy council
 1793 may shall not be appointed. A person who is appointed as a
 1794 guardian advocate must agree to the appointment.

1795 Section 39. Section 394.462, Florida Statutes, is amended
 1796 to read:

1797 394.462 Transportation.—A transportation plan shall be
 1798 developed and implemented by each county in collaboration with

Page 62 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1799 the managing entity in accordance with this section. A county
 1800 may enter into a memorandum of understanding with the governing
 1801 boards of nearby counties to establish a shared transportation
 1802 plan. When multiple counties enter into a memorandum of
 1803 understanding for this purpose, the counties shall notify the
 1804 managing entity and provide it with a copy of the agreement. The
 1805 transportation plan shall describe methods of transport to a
 1806 facility within the designated receiving system for individuals
 1807 subject to involuntary examination under s. 394.463 or
 1808 involuntary admission under s. 397.6772, s. 397.679, or s.
 1809 397.6798, ~~or s. 397.6811,~~ and may identify responsibility for
 1810 other transportation to a participating facility when necessary
 1811 and agreed to by the facility. The plan may rely on emergency
 1812 medical transport services or private transport companies, as
 1813 appropriate. The plan shall comply with the transportation
 1814 provisions of this section and ss. 397.6772, 397.6795, ~~397.6822,~~
 1815 and 397.697.

1816 (1) TRANSPORTATION TO A RECEIVING FACILITY.—

1817 (a) Each county shall designate a single law enforcement
 1818 agency within the county, or portions thereof, to take a person
 1819 into custody upon the entry of an ex parte order or the
 1820 execution of a certificate for involuntary examination by an
 1821 authorized professional and to transport that person to the
 1822 appropriate facility within the designated receiving system
 1823 pursuant to a transportation plan.

1824 (b)1. The designated law enforcement agency may decline to
 1825 transport the person to a receiving facility only if:

1826 a. The jurisdiction designated by the county has contracted
 1827 on an annual basis with an emergency medical transport service

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1828 or private transport company for transportation of persons to
 1829 receiving facilities pursuant to this section at the sole cost
 1830 of the county; and
 1831 b. The law enforcement agency and the emergency medical
 1832 transport service or private transport company agree that the
 1833 continued presence of law enforcement personnel is not necessary
 1834 for the safety of the person or others.
 1835 2. The entity providing transportation may seek
 1836 reimbursement for transportation expenses. The party responsible
 1837 for payment for such transportation is the person receiving the
 1838 transportation. The county shall seek reimbursement from the
 1839 following sources in the following order:
 1840 a. From a private or public third-party payor, if the
 1841 person receiving the transportation has applicable coverage.
 1842 b. From the person receiving the transportation.
 1843 c. From a financial settlement for medical care, treatment,
 1844 hospitalization, or transportation payable or accruing to the
 1845 injured party.
 1846 (c) A company that transports a patient pursuant to this
 1847 subsection is considered an independent contractor and is solely
 1848 liable for the safe and dignified transport of the patient. Such
 1849 company must be insured and provide no less than \$100,000 in
 1850 liability insurance with respect to the transport of patients.
 1851 (d) Any company that contracts with a governing board of a
 1852 county to transport patients shall comply with the applicable
 1853 rules of the department to ensure the safety and dignity of
 1854 patients.
 1855 (e) When a law enforcement officer takes custody of a
 1856 person pursuant to this part, the officer may request assistance

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1857 from emergency medical personnel if such assistance is needed
1858 for the safety of the officer or the person in custody.

1859 (f) When a member of a mental health overlay program or a
1860 mobile crisis response service is a professional authorized to
1861 initiate an involuntary examination pursuant to s. 394.463 or s.
1862 397.675 and that professional evaluates a person and determines
1863 that transportation to a receiving facility is needed, the
1864 service, at its discretion, may transport the person to the
1865 facility or may call on the law enforcement agency or other
1866 transportation arrangement best suited to the needs of the
1867 patient.

1868 (g) When any law enforcement officer has custody of a
1869 person based on either noncriminal or minor criminal behavior
1870 that meets the statutory guidelines for involuntary examination
1871 pursuant to s. 394.463, the law enforcement officer shall
1872 transport the person to the appropriate facility within the
1873 designated receiving system pursuant to a transportation plan.
1874 Persons who meet the statutory guidelines for involuntary
1875 admission pursuant to s. 397.675 may also be transported by law
1876 enforcement officers to the extent resources are available and
1877 as otherwise provided by law. Such persons shall be transported
1878 to an appropriate facility within the designated receiving
1879 system pursuant to a transportation plan.

1880 (h) When any law enforcement officer has arrested a person
1881 for a felony and it appears that the person meets the statutory
1882 guidelines for involuntary examination or placement under this
1883 part, such person must first be processed in the same manner as
1884 any other criminal suspect. The law enforcement agency shall
1885 thereafter immediately notify the appropriate facility within

Page 65 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1886 the designated receiving system pursuant to a transportation
1887 plan. The receiving facility shall be responsible for promptly
1888 arranging for the examination and treatment of the person. A
1889 receiving facility is not required to admit a person charged
1890 with a crime for whom the facility determines and documents that
1891 it is unable to provide adequate security, but shall provide
1892 examination and treatment to the person where he or she is held.

1893 (i) If the appropriate law enforcement officer believes
1894 that a person has an emergency medical condition as defined in
1895 s. 395.002, the person may be first transported to a hospital
1896 for emergency medical treatment, regardless of whether the
1897 hospital is a designated receiving facility.

1898 (j) The costs of transportation, evaluation,
1899 hospitalization, and treatment incurred under this subsection by
1900 persons who have been arrested for violations of any state law
1901 or county or municipal ordinance may be recovered as provided in
1902 s. 901.35.

1903 (k) The appropriate facility within the designated
1904 receiving system pursuant to a transportation plan must accept
1905 persons brought by law enforcement officers, or an emergency
1906 medical transport service or a private transport company
1907 authorized by the county, for involuntary examination pursuant
1908 to s. 394.463.

1909 (l) The appropriate facility within the designated
1910 receiving system pursuant to a transportation plan must provide
1911 persons brought by law enforcement officers, or an emergency
1912 medical transport service or a private transport company
1913 authorized by the county, pursuant to s. 397.675, a basic
1914 screening or triage sufficient to refer the person to the

Page 66 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1915 appropriate services.

1916 (m) Each law enforcement agency designated pursuant to
1917 paragraph (a) shall establish a policy that reflects a single
1918 set of protocols for the safe and secure transportation and
1919 transfer of custody of the person. Each law enforcement agency
1920 shall provide a copy of the protocols to the managing entity.

1921 (n) When a jurisdiction has entered into a contract with an
1922 emergency medical transport service or a private transport
1923 company for transportation of persons to facilities within the
1924 designated receiving system, such service or company shall be
1925 given preference for transportation of persons from nursing
1926 homes, assisted living facilities, adult day care centers, or
1927 adult family-care homes, unless the behavior of the person being
1928 transported is such that transportation by a law enforcement
1929 officer is necessary.

1930 (o) This section may not be construed to limit emergency
1931 examination and treatment of incapacitated persons provided in
1932 accordance with s. 401.445.

1933 (2) TRANSPORTATION TO A TREATMENT FACILITY.—

1934 (a) If neither the patient nor any person legally obligated
1935 or responsible for the patient is able to pay for the expense of
1936 transporting a voluntary or involuntary patient to a treatment
1937 facility, the transportation plan established by the governing
1938 board of the county or counties must specify how the
1939 hospitalized patient will be transported to, from, and between
1940 facilities in a safe and dignified manner.

1941 (b) A company that transports a patient pursuant to this
1942 subsection is considered an independent contractor and is solely
1943 liable for the safe and dignified transportation of the patient.

Page 67 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

1944 Such company must be insured and provide no less than \$100,000
1945 in liability insurance with respect to the transport of
1946 patients.

1947 (c) A company that contracts with one or more counties to
1948 transport patients in accordance with this section shall comply
1949 with the applicable rules of the department to ensure the safety
1950 and dignity of patients.

1951 (d) County or municipal law enforcement and correctional
1952 personnel and equipment may not be used to transport patients
1953 adjudicated incapacitated or found by the court to meet the
1954 criteria for involuntary placement pursuant to s. 394.467,
1955 except in small rural counties where there are no cost-efficient
1956 alternatives.

1957 (3) TRANSFER OF CUSTODY.—Custody of a person who is
1958 transported pursuant to this part, along with related
1959 documentation, shall be relinquished to a responsible individual
1960 at the appropriate receiving or treatment facility.

1961 Section 40. Subsection (3) of section 394.495, Florida
1962 Statutes, is amended to read:

1963 394.495 Child and adolescent mental health system of care;
1964 programs and services.—

1965 (3) Assessments must be performed by:

1966 (a) A clinical psychologist, clinical social worker,
1967 physician, psychiatric nurse, or psychiatrist as those terms are
1968 defined in s. 394.455 ~~professional as defined in s. 394.455(5),~~
1969 ~~(7), (32), (35), or (36);~~

1970 (b) A professional licensed under chapter 491; or

1971 (c) A person who is under the direct supervision of a
1972 clinical psychologist, clinical social worker, physician,

Page 68 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19 2019818__

1973 psychiatric nurse, or psychiatrist as those terms are defined in
 1974 s. 394.455 ~~qualified professional as defined in s. 394.455(5),~~
 1975 ~~(7), (32), (35), or (36)~~ or a professional licensed under
 1976 chapter 491.

1977 Section 41. Subsection (5) of section 394.496, Florida
 1978 Statutes, is amended to read:
 1979 394.496 Service planning.—
 1980 (5) A clinical psychologist, clinical social worker,
 1981 physician, psychiatric nurse, or psychiatrist as those terms are
 1982 defined in s. 394.455 ~~professional as defined in s. 394.455(5),~~
 1983 ~~(7), (32), (35), or (36)~~ or a professional licensed under
 1984 chapter 491 must be included among those persons developing the
 1985 services plan.

1986 Section 42. Subsection (6) of section 394.9085, Florida
 1987 Statutes, is amended to read:
 1988 394.9085 Behavioral provider liability.—
 1989 (6) For purposes of this section, the terms “detoxification
 1990 services,” “addictions receiving facility,” and “receiving
 1991 facility” have the same meanings as those provided in ss.
 1992 397.311(26)(a)4., 397.311(26)(a)1., and 394.455(41) ~~394.455(39),~~
 1993 respectively.

1994 Section 43. Section 397.416, Florida Statutes, is amended
 1995 to read:
 1996 397.416 Substance abuse treatment services; qualified
 1997 professional.—Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a
 1998 person who was certified through a certification process
 1999 recognized by the former Department of Health and Rehabilitative
 2000 Services before January 1, 1995, may perform the duties of a
 2001 qualified professional with respect to substance abuse treatment

32-00225D-19 2019818__

2002 services as defined in this chapter, and need not meet the
 2003 certification requirements contained in s. 397.311(35) ~~s.~~
 2004 ~~397.311(34)~~.

2005 Section 44. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section
 2006 409.972, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
 2007 409.972 Mandatory and voluntary enrollment.—
 2008 (1) The following Medicaid-eligible persons are exempt from
 2009 mandatory managed care enrollment required by s. 409.965, and
 2010 may voluntarily choose to participate in the managed medical
 2011 assistance program:
 2012 (b) Medicaid recipients residing in residential commitment
 2013 facilities operated through the Department of Juvenile Justice
 2014 or a treatment facility as defined in s. 394.455 ~~s. 394.455(47)~~.

2015 Section 45. Paragraphs (d) and (g) of subsection (1) of
 2016 section 440.102, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
 2017 440.102 Drug-free workplace program requirements.—The
 2018 following provisions apply to a drug-free workplace program
 2019 implemented pursuant to law or to rules adopted by the Agency
 2020 for Health Care Administration:
 2021 (1) DEFINITIONS.—Except where the context otherwise
 2022 requires, as used in this act:
 2023 (d) “Drug rehabilitation program” means a service provider,
 2024 as defined in s. 397.311 ~~established pursuant to s. 397.311(43),~~
 2025 that provides confidential, timely, and expert identification,
 2026 assessment, and resolution of employee drug abuse.
 2027 (g) “Employee assistance program” means an established
 2028 program capable of providing expert assessment of employee
 2029 personal concerns; confidential and timely identification
 2030 services with regard to employee drug abuse; referrals of

32-00225D-19 2019818__
 2031 employees for appropriate diagnosis, treatment, and assistance;
 2032 and followup services for employees who participate in the
 2033 program or require monitoring after returning to work. If, in
 2034 addition to the above activities, an employee assistance program
 2035 provides diagnostic and treatment services, these services shall
 2036 in all cases be provided by service providers, as defined in s.
 2037 397.311 pursuant to s. 397.311(43).

2038 Section 46. Paragraph (e) of subsection (4) of section
 2039 464.012, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
 2040 464.012 Licensure of advanced practice registered nurses;
 2041 fees; controlled substance prescribing.—

2042 (4) In addition to the general functions specified in
 2043 subsection (3), an advanced practice registered nurse may
 2044 perform the following acts within his or her specialty:

2045 (e) A psychiatric nurse, who meets the requirements in s.
 2046 394.455(36) s. 394.455(35), within the framework of an
 2047 established protocol with a psychiatrist, may prescribe
 2048 psychotropic controlled substances for the treatment of mental
 2049 disorders.

2050 Section 47. Subsection (7) of section 744.2007, Florida
 2051 Statutes, is amended to read:

2052 744.2007 Powers and duties.—

2053 (7) A public guardian may not commit a ward to a treatment
 2054 facility, as defined in s. 394.455 s. 394.455(47), without an
 2055 involuntary placement proceeding as provided by law.

2056 Section 48. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section
 2057 790.065, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

2058 790.065 Sale and delivery of firearms.—

2059 (2) Upon receipt of a request for a criminal history record

32-00225D-19 2019818__
 2060 check, the Department of Law Enforcement shall, during the
 2061 licensee's call or by return call, forthwith:

2062 (a) Review any records available to determine if the
 2063 potential buyer or transferee:

2064 1. Has been convicted of a felony and is prohibited from
 2065 receipt or possession of a firearm pursuant to s. 790.23;

2066 2. Has been convicted of a misdemeanor crime of domestic
 2067 violence, and therefore is prohibited from purchasing a firearm;

2068 3. Has had adjudication of guilt withheld or imposition of
 2069 sentence suspended on any felony or misdemeanor crime of
 2070 domestic violence unless 3 years have elapsed since probation or
 2071 any other conditions set by the court have been fulfilled or
 2072 expunction has occurred; or

2073 4. Has been adjudicated mentally defective or has been
 2074 committed to a mental institution by a court or as provided in
 2075 sub-sub-subparagraph b.(II), and as a result is prohibited by
 2076 state or federal law from purchasing a firearm.

2077 a. As used in this subparagraph, "adjudicated mentally
 2078 defective" means a determination by a court that a person, as a
 2079 result of marked subnormal intelligence, or mental illness,
 2080 incompetency, condition, or disease, is a danger to himself or
 2081 herself or to others or lacks the mental capacity to contract or
 2082 manage his or her own affairs. The phrase includes a judicial
 2083 finding of incapacity under s. 744.331(6)(a), an acquittal by
 2084 reason of insanity of a person charged with a criminal offense,
 2085 and a judicial finding that a criminal defendant is not
 2086 competent to stand trial.

2087 b. As used in this subparagraph, "committed to a mental
 2088 institution" means:

32-00225D-19

2019818__

2089 (I) Involuntary commitment, commitment for mental
 2090 defectiveness or mental illness, and commitment for substance
 2091 abuse. The phrase includes involuntary inpatient placement under
 2092 s. 394.467 as defined in s. 394.467, ~~involuntary outpatient~~
 2093 ~~placement as defined in s. 394.4655, involuntary assessment and~~
 2094 ~~stabilization under s. 397.6818~~, and involuntary substance abuse
 2095 treatment under s. 397.6957, but does not include a person in a
 2096 mental institution for observation or discharged from a mental
 2097 institution based upon the initial review by the physician or a
 2098 voluntary admission to a mental institution; or

2099 (II) Notwithstanding sub-sub-subparagraph (I), voluntary
 2100 admission to a mental institution for outpatient or inpatient
 2101 treatment of a person who had an involuntary examination under
 2102 s. 394.463, where each of the following conditions have been
 2103 met:

2104 (A) An examining physician found that the person is an
 2105 imminent danger to himself or herself or others.

2106 (B) The examining physician certified that if the person
 2107 did not agree to voluntary treatment, a petition for involuntary
 2108 outpatient or inpatient treatment would have been filed under s.
 2109 394.463(2)(g)4., or the examining physician certified that a
 2110 petition was filed and the person subsequently agreed to
 2111 voluntary treatment prior to a court hearing on the petition.

2112 (C) Before agreeing to voluntary treatment, the person
 2113 received written notice of that finding and certification, and
 2114 written notice that as a result of such finding, he or she may
 2115 be prohibited from purchasing a firearm, and may not be eligible
 2116 to apply for or retain a concealed weapon or firearms license
 2117 under s. 790.06 and the person acknowledged such notice in

Page 73 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

2118 writing, in substantially the following form:

2119
 2120 "I understand that the doctor who examined me believes I am a
 2121 danger to myself or to others. I understand that if I do not
 2122 agree to voluntary treatment, a petition will be filed in court
 2123 to require me to receive involuntary treatment. I understand
 2124 that if that petition is filed, I have the right to contest it.
 2125 In the event a petition has been filed, I understand that I can
 2126 subsequently agree to voluntary treatment prior to a court
 2127 hearing. I understand that by agreeing to voluntary treatment in
 2128 either of these situations, I may be prohibited from buying
 2129 firearms and from applying for or retaining a concealed weapons
 2130 or firearms license until I apply for and receive relief from
 2131 that restriction under Florida law."

2132
 2133 (D) A judge or a magistrate has, pursuant to sub-sub-
 2134 subparagraph c.(II), reviewed the record of the finding,
 2135 certification, notice, and written acknowledgment classifying
 2136 the person as an imminent danger to himself or herself or
 2137 others, and ordered that such record be submitted to the
 2138 department.

2139 c. In order to check for these conditions, the department
 2140 shall compile and maintain an automated database of persons who
 2141 are prohibited from purchasing a firearm based on court records
 2142 of adjudications of mental defectiveness or commitments to
 2143 mental institutions.

2144 (I) Except as provided in sub-sub-subparagraph (II), clerks
 2145 of court shall submit these records to the department within 1
 2146 month after the rendition of the adjudication or commitment.

Page 74 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

2147 Reports shall be submitted in an automated format. The reports
2148 must, at a minimum, include the name, along with any known alias
2149 or former name, the sex, and the date of birth of the subject.

2150 (II) For persons committed to a mental institution pursuant
2151 to sub-sub-subparagraph b.(II), within 24 hours after the
2152 person's agreement to voluntary admission, a record of the
2153 finding, certification, notice, and written acknowledgment must
2154 be filed by the administrator of the receiving or treatment
2155 facility, as defined in s. 394.455, with the clerk of the court
2156 for the county in which the involuntary examination under s.
2157 394.463 occurred. No fee shall be charged for the filing under
2158 this sub-sub-subparagraph. The clerk must present the records to
2159 a judge or magistrate within 24 hours after receipt of the
2160 records. A judge or magistrate is required and has the lawful
2161 authority to review the records ex parte and, if the judge or
2162 magistrate determines that the record supports the classifying
2163 of the person as an imminent danger to himself or herself or
2164 others, to order that the record be submitted to the department.
2165 If a judge or magistrate orders the submittal of the record to
2166 the department, the record must be submitted to the department
2167 within 24 hours.

2168 d. A person who has been adjudicated mentally defective or
2169 committed to a mental institution, as those terms are defined in
2170 this paragraph, may petition the court that made the
2171 adjudication or commitment, or the court that ordered that the
2172 record be submitted to the department pursuant to sub-sub-
2173 subparagraph c.(II), for relief from the firearm disabilities
2174 imposed by such adjudication or commitment. A copy of the
2175 petition shall be served on the state attorney for the county in

Page 75 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

2176 which the person was adjudicated or committed. The state
2177 attorney may object to and present evidence relevant to the
2178 relief sought by the petition. The hearing on the petition may
2179 be open or closed as the petitioner may choose. The petitioner
2180 may present evidence and subpoena witnesses to appear at the
2181 hearing on the petition. The petitioner may confront and cross-
2182 examine witnesses called by the state attorney. A record of the
2183 hearing shall be made by a certified court reporter or by court-
2184 approved electronic means. The court shall make written findings
2185 of fact and conclusions of law on the issues before it and issue
2186 a final order. The court shall grant the relief requested in the
2187 petition if the court finds, based on the evidence presented
2188 with respect to the petitioner's reputation, the petitioner's
2189 mental health record and, if applicable, criminal history
2190 record, the circumstances surrounding the firearm disability,
2191 and any other evidence in the record, that the petitioner will
2192 not be likely to act in a manner that is dangerous to public
2193 safety and that granting the relief would not be contrary to the
2194 public interest. If the final order denies relief, the
2195 petitioner may not petition again for relief from firearm
2196 disabilities until 1 year after the date of the final order. The
2197 petitioner may seek judicial review of a final order denying
2198 relief in the district court of appeal having jurisdiction over
2199 the court that issued the order. The review shall be conducted
2200 de novo. Relief from a firearm disability granted under this
2201 sub-subparagraph has no effect on the loss of civil rights,
2202 including firearm rights, for any reason other than the
2203 particular adjudication of mental defectiveness or commitment to
2204 a mental institution from which relief is granted.

Page 76 of 77

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00225D-19

2019818__

2205 e. Upon receipt of proper notice of relief from firearm
2206 disabilities granted under sub-subparagraph d., the department
2207 shall delete any mental health record of the person granted
2208 relief from the automated database of persons who are prohibited
2209 from purchasing a firearm based on court records of
2210 adjudications of mental defectiveness or commitments to mental
2211 institutions.

2212 f. The department is authorized to disclose data collected
2213 pursuant to this subparagraph to agencies of the Federal
2214 Government and other states for use exclusively in determining
2215 the lawfulness of a firearm sale or transfer. The department is
2216 also authorized to disclose this data to the Department of
2217 Agriculture and Consumer Services for purposes of determining
2218 eligibility for issuance of a concealed weapons or concealed
2219 firearms license and for determining whether a basis exists for
2220 revoking or suspending a previously issued license pursuant to
2221 s. 790.06(10). When a potential buyer or transferee appeals a
2222 nonapproval based on these records, the clerks of court and
2223 mental institutions shall, upon request by the department,
2224 provide information to help determine whether the potential
2225 buyer or transferee is the same person as the subject of the
2226 record. Photographs and any other data that could confirm or
2227 negate identity must be made available to the department for
2228 such purposes, notwithstanding any other provision of state law
2229 to the contrary. Any such information that is made confidential
2230 or exempt from disclosure by law shall retain such confidential
2231 or exempt status when transferred to the department.

2232 Section 49. This act shall take effect July 1, 2019.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs

BILL: SB 1218

INTRODUCER: Senator Book

SUBJECT: Homelessness

DATE: March 15, 2019

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Delia	Hendon	CF	Pre-meeting
2.			AHS	
3.			AP	

I. Summary:

SB 1218 creates a dedicated revenue source for challenge grants provided to the State Office on Homelessness and local homeless continuums of care (CoC), which are dedicated to preventing and ending homelessness throughout the state. The bill also increases the amount of funds each CoC may receive annually through challenge grants.

The bill makes a number of changes to chapter 420, F.S., relating to homelessness, with the aim of bringing state law in line with corresponding federal statutes in order to eliminate outdated provisions and allow sources of federal funding matches to be accessed on an expedited basis.

The bill will likely have a fiscal impact on the state through the increased provision of funding for homelessness challenge grants, and has an effective date of July 1, 2019.

II. Present Situation:

Housing for Individuals with Lower Incomes

In 1986¹ the Legislature found that:

- Decent, safe, and sanitary housing for individuals of very low income, low income, and moderate income is a critical need in the state;
- New and rehabilitated housing must be provided at a cost affordable to such persons in order to alleviate this critical need;
- Special programs are needed to stimulate private enterprise to build and rehabilitate housing in order to help eradicate slum conditions and provide housing for very-low-income persons, low-income persons, and moderate-income persons as a matter of public purpose; and

¹ Chapter 86-192, Laws of Fla.

- Public-private partnerships are an essential means of bringing together resources to provide affordable housing.²

As a result of these findings, the Legislature determined that legislation was urgently needed to alleviate crucial problems related to housing shortages for individuals with very low,³ low⁴ and moderate⁵ incomes. In 1986, part VI of ch. 420, F.S., was titled as the “Florida Affordable Care Act of 1986”⁶ and programs and funding mechanisms were created over the years to help remedy low-income housing issues.

State Office on Homelessness

In 2001, the Legislature created the State Office on Homelessness within the Department of Children and Families (DCF) to serve as a central point of contact within state government on homelessness. The State Office on Homelessness is responsible for coordinating resources and programs across all levels of government, and with private providers that serve the homeless. It also manages targeted state grants to support the implementation of local homeless service continuum of care plans.⁷

Council on Homelessness

The inter-agency Council on Homelessness was also created in 2001. The 17-member council is charged with developing recommendations on how to reduce homelessness statewide and advising the State Office on Homelessness.⁸

Local Coalitions for the Homeless

DCF is required to establish local coalitions to plan, network, coordinate, and monitor the delivery of services to the homeless.⁹ Groups and organizations provided the opportunity to participate in such coalitions include:

- Organizations and agencies providing mental health and substance abuse services;
- County health departments and community health centers;

² Section 420.6015, F.S.

³ “Very-low-income persons” means one or more persons or a family, the total annual adjusted gross household income of which does not exceed 50 percent of the median annual adjusted gross income for households within the state, or 50 percent of the median annual adjusted gross income for households within the metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or within the county in which the person or family resides, whichever is greater.

⁴ “Low-income persons” means one or more persons or a family, the total annual adjusted gross household income of which does not exceed 80 percent of the median annual adjusted gross income for households within the state, or 80 percent of the median annual adjusted gross income for households within the metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or within the county in which the person or family resides, whichever is greater.

⁵ “Moderate-income persons” means one or more persons or a family, the total annual adjusted gross household income of which is less than 120 percent of the median annual adjusted gross income for households within the state, or 120 percent of the median annual adjusted gross income for households within the metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or within the county in which the household is located, whichever is greater.

⁶ Chapter 86-192, Laws of Fla., Part VI, was subsequently renamed the “Affordable Housing Planning and Community Assistance Act.” Chapter 92-317, Laws of Fla.

⁷ Section 420.622(1), F.S.

⁸ *Id.*

⁹ Section 420.623, F.S.

- Organizations and agencies providing food, shelter, or other services targeted to the homeless;
- Local law enforcement agencies;
- Local workforce development boards;
- County and municipal governments;
- Local public housing authorities;
- Local school districts;
- Local organizations and agencies serving specific subgroups of the homeless population such as veterans, victims of domestic violence, persons with HIV/AIDS, and runaway youth; and
- Local community-based care alliances.¹⁰

Continuum of Care

A local coalition serves as the lead agency for the local homeless assistance continuum of care.¹¹ A local CoC is a framework for a comprehensive and seamless array of emergency, transitional, and permanent housing, and services to address the various needs of the homeless and those at risk of homelessness.¹² The purpose of a CoC is to help communities or regions envision, plan, and implement comprehensive and long-term solutions.¹³

DCF interacts with the state's 28 CoCs through the State Office on Homelessness, which serves as the state's central point of contact on homelessness. The State Office on Homelessness has designated local entities to serve as lead agencies for local planning efforts to create homeless assistance CoC systems. The State Office on Homelessness has made these designations in consultation with the local homeless coalitions and the Florida offices of the federal Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD).

The CoC planning effort is an ongoing process that addresses all subpopulations of the homeless. The development of a local CoC plan is a prerequisite to applying for federal housing grants through HUD. The plan also makes the community eligible to compete for the state's Challenge Grants and Homeless Housing Assistance Grants.¹⁴

Challenge Grants

The State Office on Homelessness is authorized to accept and administer moneys appropriated to it to provide Challenge Grants annually to designated lead agencies of homeless assistance CoCs.¹⁵ The State Office on Homelessness may award grants in an amount of up to \$500,000 per lead agency.¹⁶ A lead agency may spend a maximum of 8 percent of its funding on administrative costs. To qualify for the grant, a lead agency must develop and implement a local

¹⁰ *Id.*

¹¹ *Id.*

¹² Section 420.624, F.S.

¹³ *Id.*

¹⁴ Florida Department of Children and Families, *Lead Agencies*, available at: <http://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/homelessness/lead-agencies> (last visited March 15, 2019).

¹⁵ "Section 420.621(1), F.S., defines "Continuum of Care" to mean the community components needed to organize and deliver housing and services to meet the specific needs of people who are homeless as they move to stable housing and maximum self-sufficiency. It includes action steps to end homelessness and prevent a return to homelessness."

¹⁶ Section 420.622, F.S.

homeless assistance continuum of care plan for its designated area.¹⁷ There is no dedicated revenue for these grants which in the past have been funded by the Sadowski State and Local Housing Trust Funds, general revenue, and state trust funds.

Pursuant to s. 420.624, F.S., the DCF provides funding for local homeless assistance CoC, which is a framework for providing an array of emergency, transitional, and permanent housing, and services to address the various needs of homeless persons and persons at risk of becoming homeless.

In 2017, the Collier homeless coalition used the challenge grant to help the Shelter for Abused Women & Children with staffing of two case managers who work in outreach and transitional housing, and the remainder of the funds provided emergency rental or utility assistance to nearly 89 adults and 129 children.¹⁸ The Volusia/Flagler coalition have utilized challenge grant funding to help lower-income residents pay rent following job losses, car accidents, and other costly expenses.¹⁹ The Tampa-Hillsborough Homeless Initiative has used challenge grant money to establish a financial incentive program for developers, landlords, and property owners which has been successful at reducing levels of homelessness throughout Hillsborough County.²⁰

Rapid ReHousing

Rapid ReHousing is a model for providing housing for individuals and families who are homeless. The model places a priority on moving a family or individual experiencing homelessness into permanent housing as quickly as possible, hopefully within 30 days of a client becoming homeless and entering a program. While originally focused primarily on people experiencing homelessness due to short-term financial crises, programs across the country have begun to assist individuals and families who are traditionally perceived as more difficult to serve. This includes people with limited or no income, survivors of domestic violence, and those with substance abuse issues. Although the duration of financial assistance may vary, many programs find that, on average, 4 to 6 months of financial assistance is sufficient to stably re-house a household.²¹

Since federal funding for rapid re-housing first became available in 2008, a number of communities, including Palm Beach County, Florida, that prioritized rapid re-housing as a response to homelessness have seen decreases in the amount of time that households spend homeless, less recidivism, and improved permanent housing outcomes relative to other available interventions.²²

¹⁷ *Id.*

¹⁸ <https://www.news-press.com/story/news/2018/07/04/gov-rick-scott-acts-resolve-homeless-grant-funding-southwest-florida-agencies/757846002/> (last visited March 15, 2019).

¹⁹ <https://www.gainesville.com/news/20180703/state-moves-to-fund-homeless-programs> (last visited March 15, 2019).

²⁰ The University of Tampa, *Cypress Landing Cost-Benefit Analysis Report*, (2015). On file with the Senate Children, Families, and Elder Affairs Committee.

²¹ National Alliance to End Homelessness, *Rapid Re-Housing: A History and Core Components*, (2014), available at: <http://www.endhomelessness.org/library/entry/rapid-re-housing-a-history-and-core-components> (last visited March 15, 2019).

²² *Id.*

There are three core components of rapid re-housing: housing identification, rent and move-in assistance (financial), and rapid re-housing case management and services. While all three components are present and available in effective rapid re-housing programs, there are instances where the components are provided by different entities or agencies, or where a household does not utilize all three.²³ A key element of rapid re-housing is the “Housing First” philosophy, which offers housing without preconditions such as employment, income, lack of a criminal background, or sobriety. If issues such as these need to be addressed, the household can address them most effectively once they are in housing.²⁴

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 amends s. 201.15, F.S., requiring that \$10 million of all document stamp tax money collected annually by the state be dedicated to funding the Grants and Donations Trust Fund for the challenge grant program within DCF.

Section 2 amends s. 420.621, F.S., modifying the definition of ‘continuum of care’ to mean a group organized to carry out responsibilities imposed under ch. 420, F.S., to coordinate, plan, and pursue ending homelessness in a designated catchment area. The bill provides that a CoC should be comprised of local community organizations to the extent that they are represented within the catchment area and available to participate.

The bill defines ‘continuum of care lead agency’ or ‘continuum of care collaborative applicant’ as the organization designated by a CoC pursuant to s. 420.6225, F.S.

The bill also redefines ‘homeless’ to mean either:

- an individual or family who lacks a fixed, regular, and adequate nighttime residence as defined under ‘homeless’ in federal statute;
- an individual or family who will immediately lose their primary nighttime residence as defined under ‘homeless’ in federal statute; or
- additional populations as may be defined by the Florida Housing Finance Corporation (FHFC).

Section 3 amends s. 420.622, F.S., adding one member of the FHFC and the Secretary of the Department of Elder Affairs, or his or her designee, to the Council on Homelessness. The bill provides that members of the council are encouraged to have experience in the administration or provision of resources, services, or housing that addresses the needs of persons experiencing homelessness.

The bill replaces the term ‘regionally developed plans’ with the term ‘local continuum of care plans’ to bring state statute in line with federal law. The bill also requires the State Office on Homelessness to collect, maintain, and make available information concerning persons who are homeless, including summary demographics information drawn from the local continuum of care

²³ *Id.*

²⁴ The Florida Legislature expressed the intent to encourage homeless continuums of care to adopt the Housing First approach to ending homelessness for individuals and families in 2009. See s. 420.6275, F.S.

Housing Inventory Chart required by HUD. The bill replaces all instances of the term ‘local homeless continuum of care’ and ‘local homeless assistance coalition’ with ‘continuum of care.’

The bill also revises the goals of the State Office on Homelessness to promote a federal policy agenda that is responsive to the needs of those who are homeless or at risk of homelessness, rather than only the current homeless population. The bill modifies policy objectives to reflect an emphasis on ending homelessness in the state, as opposed to meeting the needs of the homeless.

The bill increases the amount of funds available to each CoC for challenge grants from \$500,000 to \$750,000 per continuum of care lead agency, and requires each CoC lead agency to document the commitment of local government or private organizations to provide matching funds or in-kind support in an amount equal to 25 percent of the grant requested.

Section 4 creates s. 420.6225, to provide that the purpose of a CoC is to coordinate community efforts to prevent and end homelessness in its catchment area. The bill requires each CoC to designate a collaborative applicant that is responsible for submitting a CoC funding application for the designated catchment area to HUD. The bill provides that the collaborative applicant shall serve as the point of contact to the State Office on Homelessness. The bill also requires CoC catchment areas to be designated and revised as necessary by the State Office on Homelessness, and the catchment areas must be consistent with the CoC catchment areas recognized by HUD. The bill provides that the State Office on Homelessness shall recognize only one CoC lead agency for each catchment area.

The bill requires each CoC to create a ‘continuum of care plan,’ which must include outreach to unsheltered individuals and families, a coordinated entry system for services, identification of emergency shelters, identification of permanent supportive housing, rapid rehousing, and an ongoing planning mechanism to homelessness for all subpopulations of persons experiencing homelessness.

The bill also requires CoCs to promote participation by all interested individuals and organizations and may not exclude anyone on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, handicap, familial status, or religion. The bill also provides for coordination of these individuals and organizations, to the extent possible, with other mainstream health and social services.

Section 5 creates s. 420.6227, F.S., to create a new version of the grant-in-aid program already existing under current law in s. 420.625, F.S. The bill replaces references to ‘local agencies’ with references to ‘continuums of care’ in order to bring the state grant-in-aid program language and requirements in line with federal statutes and ultimately allow federal matching dollars to be drawn down more efficiently.

Section 6 repeals s. 420.623, F.S., relating to local coalitions for the homeless.

Section 7 repeals s. 420.624, F.S., relating to local homeless assistance continuums of care.

Section 8 repeals s. 420.625, F.S., relating to the grant-in-aid program.

Section 9 amends s. 420.626, F.S., making technical revisions to discharge guidelines for homelessness facilities and institutions.

Section 10 amends s. 420.6265, F.S., to revise legislative intent with respect to rapid rehousing. The bill provides that findings that rapid rehousing should employ temporary financial assistance for the purposes of both quickly moving families and individuals into permanent housing and using housing stabilization support services to help them remain stably housed. The bill also expands legislative intent to provide that rapid rehousing has proven to be a cost-effective approach to ending homelessness, and is demonstrably proven to be more cost-effective than alternative approaches.

Section 11 amends s. 420.6275, F.S., to revise legislative intent with respect to the housing first methodology. The bill provides findings that housing first is a cost-effective approach to ending homelessness and reducing the length of time of homelessness for many individuals and families. The bill also provides legislative intent to emphasize maintaining stable housing under the housing first approach.

Section 12 amends s. 420.507, F.S., to correct two cross references.

Section 13 provides an effective date of July 1, 2019.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

The bill will direct \$10 million annually from the Sadowski State and Local Housing Trust Funds to the challenge grants.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

There will be a fiscal impact to the state from increasing the amount of eligible challenge grant funding for each CoC lead agency from \$500,000 to \$750,000. Challenge grants totaled \$4.1 million statewide for fiscal year 2018-2019.²⁵

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends sections 201.15, 420.621, 420.622, 420.626, 420.6265, 420.6275, and 420.507 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill creates sections 420.6225 and 420.6227 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill repeals sections 420.623, 420.624, and 420.625 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:**A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:**

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

²⁵ Specific Appropriation 345, General Appropriations Act, Chapter 2018-9, Laws of Florida.



371296

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate

.
. .
. .
. .
. .

House

The Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs (Book)
recommended the following:

Senate Amendment

Delete lines 219 - 220

and insert:

~~applied to~~

1
2
3
4
5

By Senator Book

32-00548A-19

20191218__

1 A bill to be entitled
 2 An act relating to homelessness; amending s. 201.15,
 3 F.S.; requiring that certain taxes of a specified
 4 amount be transferred annually to the Grants and
 5 Donations Trust Fund within the Department of Children
 6 and Families for the purpose of funding challenge
 7 grants; amending s. 420.621, F.S.; revising, adding,
 8 and deleting defined terms; amending s. 420.622, F.S.;
 9 increasing the number of members on the Council on
 10 Homelessness to include a representative of the
 11 Florida Housing Coalition and the Secretary of the
 12 Department of Elder Affairs or his or her designee;
 13 providing that appointed council members are
 14 encouraged to have certain experience; revising the
 15 duties of the State Office on Homelessness; revising
 16 requirements for the state's system of homeless
 17 programs; requiring entities that receive state
 18 funding to provide summary aggregated data to assist
 19 the council in providing certain information; removing
 20 the requirement that the office have the concurrence
 21 of the council to accept and administer moneys
 22 appropriated to it to provide certain annual challenge
 23 grants to continuums of care lead agencies; clarifying
 24 the source of such appropriation; increasing the
 25 maximum amount of grant awards per continuum of care
 26 lead agency; conforming provisions to changes made by
 27 the act; revising requirements for use of grant funds
 28 by continuum of care lead agencies; revising
 29 preference criteria for certain grants; increasing the

Page 1 of 29

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00548A-19

20191218__

30 maximum percentage of its funding which a continuum of
 31 care lead agency may spend on administrative costs;
 32 requiring such agencies to submit a final report to
 33 the Department of Children and Families documenting
 34 certain outcomes achieved by grant-funded programs;
 35 removing the requirement that the office have the
 36 concurrence of the council to administer moneys given
 37 to it to provide homeless housing assistance grants
 38 annually to certain continuum of care lead agencies to
 39 acquire, construct, or rehabilitate permanent housing
 40 units for homeless persons; conforming a provision to
 41 changes made by the act; requiring grant applicants to
 42 be ranked competitively based on criteria determined
 43 by the office; deleting preference requirements;
 44 increasing the minimum number of years for which
 45 projects must reserve certain units acquired,
 46 constructed, or rehabilitated; increasing the maximum
 47 percentage of funds the office and each applicant may
 48 spend on administrative costs; revising certain
 49 performance measure requirements; authorizing, instead
 50 of requiring, the Department of Children and Families,
 51 with input from the council, to adopt rules relating
 52 to certain grants and related issues; revising
 53 requirements for an annual report the council must
 54 submit to the Governor, Legislature, and Secretary of
 55 Children and Families; authorizing the office to
 56 administer moneys appropriated to it for distribution
 57 among certain designated continuum of care lead
 58 agencies and entities; creating s. 420.6225, F.S.;

Page 2 of 29

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00548A-19

20191218__

59 specifying the purpose of a continuum of care;
 60 requiring each continuum of care, pursuant to federal
 61 law, to designate a collaborative applicant that is
 62 responsible for submitting the continuum of care
 63 funding application for the designated catchment area
 64 to the United States Department of Housing and Urban
 65 Development; providing requirements for such
 66 designated collaborative applicants; authorizing the
 67 applicant to be referred to as the continuum of care
 68 lead agency; providing requirements for continuum of
 69 care catchment areas and lead agencies; requiring that
 70 each continuum of care create a continuum of care plan
 71 for specified purposes; specifying requirements for
 72 such plans; requiring continuums of care to promote
 73 participation by all interested individuals and
 74 organizations, subject to certain requirements;
 75 creating s. 420.6227, F.S.; providing legislative
 76 findings and program purpose; establishing a grant-in-
 77 aid program to help continuums of care prevent and end
 78 homelessness, which may include any aspect of the
 79 local continuum of care plan; requiring continuums of
 80 care to submit an application for grant-in-aid funds
 81 to the office for review; requiring the office to
 82 develop guidelines for the development, evaluation,
 83 and approval of spending plans; requiring grant-in-aid
 84 funds for continuums of care to be administered by the
 85 office and awarded on a competitive basis; requiring
 86 the office to distribute such funds to local agencies
 87 to fund programs that are required by the local

Page 3 of 29

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00548A-19

20191218__

88 continuum of care plan, based on certain
 89 recommendations; limiting the percentage of the total
 90 state funds awarded under a spending plan which may be
 91 used by the continuum of care lead agency for staffing
 92 and administrative expenditures; requiring entities
 93 contracting with local agencies to provide services
 94 through certain financial assistance programs to
 95 provide a specified minimum percentage of the funding
 96 necessary for the support of project operations;
 97 authorizing in-kind contributions to be evaluated and
 98 counted as part or all of the required local funding,
 99 at the discretion of the office; repealing s. 420.623,
 100 F.S., relating to local coalitions for the homeless;
 101 repealing s. 420.624, F.S., relating to local homeless
 102 assistance continuums of care; repealing s. 420.625,
 103 F.S., relating to a grant-in-aid program; amending s.
 104 420.626, F.S.; revising procedures that certain
 105 facilities and institutions are encouraged to develop
 106 and implement to reduce the discharge of persons into
 107 homelessness when such persons are admitted or housed
 108 for a specified period at such facilities or
 109 institutions; amending s. 420.6265, F.S.; revising
 110 legislative findings and intent for Rapid ReHousing;
 111 revising the Rapid ReHousing methodology; amending s.
 112 420.6275, F.S.; revising legislative findings relating
 113 to Housing First; revising the Housing First
 114 methodology to reflect current practice; amending s.
 115 420.507, F.S.; conforming cross-references; providing
 116 an effective date.

Page 4 of 29

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00548A-19

20191218__

117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Paragraph (c) of subsection (4) of section 201.15, Florida Statutes, is amended, and subsection (5) of that section is republished, to read:

201.15 Distribution of taxes collected.—All taxes collected under this chapter are hereby pledged and shall be first made available to make payments when due on bonds issued pursuant to s. 215.618 or s. 215.619, or any other bonds authorized to be issued on a parity basis with such bonds. Such pledge and availability for the payment of these bonds shall have priority over any requirement for the payment of service charges or costs of collection and enforcement under this section. All taxes collected under this chapter, except taxes distributed to the Land Acquisition Trust Fund pursuant to subsections (1) and (2), are subject to the service charge imposed in s. 215.20(1). Before distribution pursuant to this section, the Department of Revenue shall deduct amounts necessary to pay the costs of the collection and enforcement of the tax levied by this chapter. The costs and service charge may not be levied against any portion of taxes pledged to debt service on bonds to the extent that the costs and service charge are required to pay any amounts relating to the bonds. All of the costs of the collection and enforcement of the tax levied by this chapter and the service charge shall be available and transferred to the extent necessary to pay debt service and any other amounts payable with respect to bonds authorized before January 1, 2017, secured by revenues distributed pursuant to this section. All

Page 5 of 29

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00548A-19

20191218__

146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174

taxes remaining after deduction of costs shall be distributed as follows:

(4) After the required distributions to the Land Acquisition Trust Fund pursuant to subsections (1) and (2) and deduction of the service charge imposed pursuant to s. 215.20(1), the remainder shall be distributed as follows:

(c) Eleven and twenty-four hundredths percent of the remainder in each fiscal year shall be paid into the State Treasury to the credit of the State Housing Trust Fund. Of such funds, the first \$35 million shall be transferred annually, subject to any distribution required under subsection (5), to the State Economic Enhancement and Development Trust Fund within the Department of Economic Opportunity. The next \$10 million shall be transferred annually, subject to any distribution required under subsection (5), to the Grants and Donations Trust Fund within the Department of Children and Families for the purpose of funding the challenge grants established in s. 420.622(4). The remainder shall be used as follows:

1. Half of that amount shall be used for the purposes for which the State Housing Trust Fund was created and exists by law.

2. Half of that amount shall be paid into the State Treasury to the credit of the Local Government Housing Trust Fund and used for the purposes for which the Local Government Housing Trust Fund was created and exists by law.

(5) Distributions to the State Housing Trust Fund pursuant to paragraphs (4)(c) and (d) must be sufficient to cover amounts required to be transferred to the Florida Affordable Housing Guarantee Program's annual debt service reserve and guarantee

Page 6 of 29

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00548A-19

20191218__

175 fund pursuant to s. 420.5092(6) (a) and (b) up to the amount
 176 required to be transferred to such reserve and fund based on the
 177 percentage distribution of documentary stamp tax revenues to the
 178 State Housing Trust Fund which is in effect in the 2004-2005
 179 fiscal year.

180 Section 2. Section 420.621, Florida Statutes, is amended to
 181 read:

182 420.621 Definitions.—As used in ss. 420.621-420.628, the
 183 term:

184 (1) "Continuum of care" means the group organized to carry
 185 out the responsibilities imposed under ss. 420.621-420.628 to
 186 coordinate, plan, and pursue ending homelessness in a designated
 187 catchment area. The group is composed of representatives from
 188 certain organizations, including, but not limited to, nonprofit
 189 homeless providers, victim service providers, faith-based
 190 organizations, governments, businesses, advocates, public
 191 housing agencies, school districts, social service providers,
 192 mental health agencies, hospitals, universities, affordable
 193 housing developers, law enforcement, organizations that serve
 194 homeless and formerly homeless veterans, and organizations that
 195 serve homeless and formerly homeless persons, to the extent that
 196 these organizations are represented within the designated
 197 catchment area and are available to participate the community
 198 components needed to organize and deliver housing and services
 199 to meet the specific needs of people who are homeless as they
 200 move to stable housing and maximum self-sufficiency. It includes
 201 action steps to end homelessness and prevent a return to
 202 homelessness.

203 (2) "Continuum of care lead agency" or "continuum of care

32-00548A-19

20191218__

204 collaborative applicant" means the organization designated by a
 205 continuum of care pursuant to s. 420.6225.

206 ~~(3)(2)~~ "Council on Homelessness" means the council created
 207 in s. 420.622.

208 ~~(4)(3)~~ "Department" means the Department of Children and
 209 Families.

210 ~~(4) "District" means a service district of the department,~~
 211 ~~as set forth in s. 20.19.~~

212 (5) "Homeless," means any of the following:

213 (a) An individual or family who lacks a fixed, regular, and
 214 adequate nighttime residence as defined under "homeless" in 24
 215 C.F.R. 578.3.

216 (b) An individual or family who will imminently lose their
 217 primary nighttime residence as defined under "homeless" in 24
 218 C.F.R. 578.3.

219 (c) Additional populations as may be defined in rules
 220 developed by the Florida Housing Finance Corporation applied to
 221 an individual, or "individual experiencing homelessness" means
 222 an individual who lacks a fixed, regular, and adequate nighttime
 223 residence and includes an individual who:

224 ~~(a) Is sharing the housing of other persons due to loss of~~
 225 ~~housing, economic hardship, or a similar reason;~~

226 ~~(b) Is living in a motel, hotel, travel trailer park, or~~
 227 ~~camping ground due to a lack of alternative adequate~~
 228 ~~accommodations;~~

229 ~~(c) Is living in an emergency or transitional shelter;~~

230 ~~(d) Has a primary nighttime residence that is a public or~~
 231 ~~private place not designed for, or ordinarily used as, a regular~~
 232 ~~sleeping accommodation for human beings;~~

32-00548A-19

20191218__

233 ~~(e) Is living in a car, park, public space, abandoned~~
 234 ~~building, bus or train station, or similar setting; or~~
 235 ~~(f) Is a migratory individual who qualifies as homeless~~
 236 ~~because he or she is living in circumstances described in~~
 237 ~~paragraphs (a) (e).~~

238

239 ~~The terms do not refer to an individual imprisoned pursuant to~~
 240 ~~state or federal law or to individuals or families who are~~
 241 ~~sharing housing due to cultural preferences, voluntary~~
 242 ~~arrangements, or traditional networks of support. The terms~~
 243 ~~include an individual who has been released from jail, prison,~~
 244 ~~the juvenile justice system, the child welfare system, a mental~~
 245 ~~health and developmental disability facility, a residential~~
 246 ~~addiction treatment program, or a hospital, for whom no~~
 247 ~~subsequent residence has been identified, and who lacks the~~
 248 ~~resources and support network to obtain housing.~~

249 ~~(6) "Local coalition for the homeless" means a coalition~~
 250 ~~established pursuant to s. 420.623.~~

251 ~~(7) "New and temporary homeless" means individuals or~~
 252 ~~families who are homeless due to societal factors.~~

253 (6)(8) "State Office on Homelessness" means the state
 254 office created in s. 420.622.

255 Section 3. Section 420.622, Florida Statutes, is amended to
 256 read:

257 420.622 State Office on Homelessness; Council on
 258 Homelessness.—

259 (1) The State Office on Homelessness is created within the
 260 Department of Children and Families to provide interagency,
 261 council, and other related coordination on issues relating to

32-00548A-19

20191218__

262 homelessness.

263 (2) The Council on Homelessness is created to consist of 19
 264 ~~17~~ representatives of public and private agencies who shall
 265 develop policy and advise the State Office on Homelessness. The
 266 council members shall be: the Secretary of Children and
 267 Families, or his or her designee; the executive director of the
 268 Department of Economic Opportunity, or his or her designee, who
 269 shall advise the council on issues related to rural development;
 270 the State Surgeon General, or his or her designee; the Executive
 271 Director of Veterans' Affairs, or his or her designee; the
 272 Secretary of Corrections, or his or her designee; the Secretary
 273 of Health Care Administration, or his or her designee; the
 274 Commissioner of Education, or his or her designee; the Director
 275 of CareerSource Florida, Inc., or his or her designee; one
 276 representative of the Florida Association of Counties; one
 277 representative of the Florida League of Cities; one
 278 representative of the Florida Supportive Housing Coalition; one
 279 representative of the Florida Housing Coalition; the Executive
 280 Director of the Florida Housing Finance Corporation, or his or
 281 her designee; one representative of the Florida Coalition for
 282 the Homeless; the Secretary of the Department of Elder Affairs,
 283 or his or her designee; and four members appointed by the
 284 Governor. The council members shall be nonpaid volunteers and
 285 shall be reimbursed only for travel expenses. The appointed
 286 members of the council shall be appointed to staggered 2-year
 287 terms, and are encouraged to have experience in the
 288 administration or provision of resources, services, or housing
 289 that addresses the needs of persons experiencing homelessness.
 290 The council shall meet at least four times per year. The

32-00548A-19

20191218__

291 importance of minority, gender, and geographic representation
 292 shall be considered in appointing members to the council.

293 (3) The State Office on Homelessness, pursuant to the
 294 policies set by the council and subject to the availability of
 295 funding, shall:

296 (a) Coordinate among state, local, and private agencies and
 297 providers to produce a statewide consolidated inventory for the
 298 state's entire system of homeless programs which incorporates
 299 local continuum of care plans regionally developed plans. Such
 300 programs include, but are not limited to:

301 1. Programs authorized under the McKinney-Vento Homeless
 302 Assistance Stewart B. McKinney Homeless Assistance Act of 1987,
 303 as amended by the Homeless Emergency Assistance and Rapid
 304 Transition to Housing (HEARTH) Act of 2009, 42 U.S.C. ss. 11302
 305 ss. 11371 et seq., and carried out under funds awarded to this
 306 state; and

307 2. Programs, components thereof, or activities that assist
 308 persons who are homeless or at risk for homelessness.

309 (b) Collect, maintain, and make available information
 310 concerning persons who are homeless ~~or at risk for homelessness,~~
 311 including summary demographics information drawn from the local
 312 continuum of care Homeless Management Information System or the
 313 annual Point-in-Time Count, current services and resources
 314 available and the local continuum of care Housing Inventory
 315 Chart required by the Department of Housing and Urban
 316 Development, the cost and availability of services and programs,
 317 and the met and unmet needs of this population. All entities
 318 that receive state funding must provide summary aggregated
 319 ~~access to all data they maintain in summary form,~~ with no

32-00548A-19

20191218__

320 individual identifying information, to assist the council in
 321 providing this information. The State Office on Homelessness, in
 322 consultation with the designated lead agencies for a ~~local~~
 323 ~~homeless~~ continuum of care and with the Council on Homelessness,
 324 shall develop a process by which summary data is collected ~~the~~
 325 ~~system and process of data collection~~ from all lead agencies for
 326 the purpose of analyzing trends and assessing impacts in the
 327 statewide homeless delivery system for delivering services to
 328 the homeless. ~~Any statewide homelessness survey and database~~
 329 ~~system must comply with all state and federal statutory and~~
 330 ~~regulatory confidentiality requirements.~~

331 (c) Annually evaluate state and continuum of care system
 332 programs local services and resources and develop a consolidated
 333 plan for addressing the needs of the homeless or those at risk
 334 for homelessness.

335 (d) Explore, compile, and disseminate information regarding
 336 public and private funding sources for state and local programs
 337 serving the homeless and provide technical assistance in
 338 applying for such funding.

339 (e) Monitor and provide recommendations for coordinating
 340 the activities and programs of local continuums of care
 341 ~~coalitions for the homeless~~ and promote the effectiveness of
 342 programs to prevent and end homelessness in the state addressing
 343 ~~the needs of the homeless.~~

344 (f) Provide technical assistance to facilitate efforts to
 345 support and strengthen establish, maintain, and expand local
 346 ~~homeless assistance~~ continuums of care.

347 (g) Develop and assist in the coordination of policies and
 348 procedures relating to the discharge or transfer from the care

32-00548A-19

20191218__

349 or custody of state-supported or state-regulated entities
350 persons who are homeless or at risk for homelessness.

351 (h) Spearhead outreach efforts for maximizing access by
352 people who are homeless or at risk for homelessness to state and
353 federal programs and resources.

354 (i) Promote a federal policy agenda that is responsive to
355 the needs of those who are homeless or at risk of homelessness
356 ~~the homeless population~~ in this state.

357 (j) Review reports on continuum of care system performance
358 ~~measures and Develop outcome and accountability measures and~~
359 ~~promote and~~ use such measures to evaluate program effectiveness
360 and make recommendations for improving current practices to work
361 toward ending homelessness in this state in order to best meet
362 the needs of the homeless.

363 (k) Formulate policies and legislative proposals aimed at
364 preventing and ending homelessness in this state to address more
365 ~~effectively the needs of the homeless~~ and coordinate the
366 implementation of state and federal legislative policies.

367 (l) Convene meetings and workshops of state and local
368 agencies, continuum of care local coalitions and programs, and
369 other stakeholders for the purpose of developing and reviewing
370 policies, services, activities, coordination, and funding of
371 efforts to end homelessness ~~meet the needs of the homeless.~~

372 (m) With the input of the continuum of care, conduct or
373 promote research on the effectiveness of current programs and
374 propose pilot projects aimed at ending homelessness improving
375 services.

376 (n) Serve as an advocate for issues relating to
377 homelessness.

32-00548A-19

20191218__

378 (o) Investigate ways to improve access to participation in
379 state funding and other programs for prevention and reduction
380 ~~alleviation~~ of homelessness to faith-based organizations and
381 collaborate and coordinate with faith-based organizations.

382 (4) The State Office on Homelessness, ~~with the concurrence~~
383 ~~of the Council on Homelessness~~, shall accept and administer
384 moneys appropriated to it pursuant to s. 201.15(4)(c) to provide
385 annual "challenge grants" to lead agencies of ~~homeless~~
386 ~~assistance~~ continuums of care designated by the State Office on
387 Homelessness pursuant to s. 420.6225 ~~s. 420-624~~. The department
388 shall establish varying levels of grant awards up to \$750,000
389 ~~\$500,000~~ per continuum of care lead agency. The department, in
390 consultation with the Council on Homelessness, shall specify a
391 grant award level in the notice of the solicitation of grant
392 applications.

393 (a) To qualify for the grant, a continuum of care lead
394 agency must develop and implement a local ~~homeless assistance~~
395 continuum of care plan for its designated catchment area. The
396 services and housing funded through the grant must be
397 implemented through the continuum of care's ~~eentinum of care~~
398 ~~plan must implement a~~ coordinated assessment or central intake
399 entry system as provided in s. 420.6225(5)(b) and must be
400 designed to screen, assess, and refer persons seeking assistance
401 to the appropriate housing intervention and service provider.
402 The continuum of care lead agency shall also document the
403 commitment of local government or private organizations to
404 provide matching funds or in-kind support in an amount equal to
405 25 percent of the grant requested. Expenditures of leveraged
406 funds or resources, including third-party cash or in-kind

32-00548A-19

20191218__

407 contributions, are authorized only for eligible activities
 408 carried out in connection with a committed on one project in
 409 which such funds or resources have not been used as leverage or
 410 match for any other project or program, and The expenditures
 411 must be certified through a written commitment.

412 (b) Preference must be given to those continuum of care
 413 lead agencies that have demonstrated the ability of their
 414 continuum of care to help households move out of homelessness
 415 ~~provide quality services to homeless persons and the ability to~~
 416 ~~leverage federal homeless-assistance funding under the Stewart~~
 417 ~~B. McKinney Act with local government funding or private funding~~
 418 ~~for the provision of services to homeless persons.~~

419 ~~(c) Preference must be given to lead agencies in catchment~~
 420 ~~areas with the greatest need for the provision of housing and~~
 421 ~~services to the homeless, relative to the population of the~~
 422 ~~catchment area.~~

423 (c)(d) The grant may be used to fund any of the housing,
 424 program, or service needs included in the local ~~homeless~~
 425 ~~assistance~~ continuum of care plan. The continuum of care lead
 426 agency may allocate the grant to programs, services, or housing
 427 providers that implement the local ~~homeless-assistance~~ continuum
 428 ~~of~~ care plan. The lead agency may provide subgrants to a local
 429 agency to implement programs or services or provide housing
 430 identified for funding in the lead agency's application to the
 431 department. A lead agency may spend a maximum of 10 ~~8~~ percent of
 432 its funding on administrative costs.

433 (d)(e) The continuum of care lead agency shall submit a
 434 final report to the department documenting the outcomes achieved
 435 by the grant-funded programs ~~grant~~ in enabling persons who are

32-00548A-19

20191218__

436 homeless to return to permanent housing, thereby ending such
 437 person's episode of homelessness.

438 (5) The State Office on Homelessness, ~~with the concurrence~~
 439 ~~of the Council on Homelessness,~~ may administer moneys given
 440 ~~appropriated~~ to it to provide homeless housing assistance grants
 441 annually to continuum of care lead agencies ~~for local homeless~~
 442 ~~assistance continuum of care,~~ as recognized by the State Office
 443 on Homelessness, to acquire, construct, or rehabilitate
 444 ~~transitional or~~ permanent housing units for homeless persons.
 445 These moneys shall consist of any sums that the state may
 446 appropriate, as well as money received from donations, gifts,
 447 bequests, or otherwise from any public or private source, which
 448 are intended to acquire, construct, or rehabilitate ~~transitional~~
 449 ~~or~~ permanent housing units for homeless persons.

450 (a) Grant applicants shall be ranked competitively based on
 451 criteria determined by the State Office on Homelessness.
 452 ~~Preference must be given to applicants who leverage additional~~
 453 ~~private funds and public funds, particularly federal funds~~
 454 ~~designated for the acquisition, construction, or rehabilitation~~
 455 ~~of transitional or permanent housing for homeless persons, who~~
 456 ~~acquire, build, or rehabilitate the greatest number of units, or~~
 457 ~~who acquire, build, or rehabilitate in catchment areas having~~
 458 ~~the greatest need for housing for the homeless relative to the~~
 459 ~~population of the catchment area.~~

460 (b) Funding for any particular project may not exceed
 461 \$750,000.

462 (c) Projects must reserve, for a minimum of 20 ~~10~~ years,
 463 the number of units acquired, constructed, or rehabilitated
 464 through homeless housing assistance grant funding to serve

32-00548A-19

20191218__

465 persons who are homeless at the time they assume tenancy.

466 (d) No more than two grants may be awarded annually in any
467 given ~~local homeless assistance~~ continuum of care catchment
468 area.

469 (e) A project may not be funded which is not included in
470 the local ~~homeless assistance~~ continuum of care plan, as
471 recognized by the State Office on Homelessness, for the
472 catchment area in which the project is located.

473 (f) The maximum percentage of funds that the State Office
474 on Homelessness and each applicant may spend on administrative
475 costs is 10 ~~5~~ percent.

476 (6) The State Office on Homelessness, in conjunction with
477 the Council on Homelessness, shall establish performance
478 measures related to state funding provided through the State
479 Office on Homelessness and utilize those grant-related measures
480 to and specific objectives by which it may evaluate the
481 performance and outcomes of continuum of care lead agencies that
482 receive state grant funds. Challenge Grants made through the
483 State Office on Homelessness shall be distributed to lead
484 agencies based on their overall performance and their
485 achievement of specified objectives. Each lead agency for which
486 grants are made under this section shall provide the State
487 Office on Homelessness a thorough evaluation of the
488 effectiveness of the program in achieving its stated purpose. In
489 evaluating the performance of the lead agencies, the State
490 Office on Homelessness shall base its criteria upon the program
491 objectives, goals, and priorities that were set forth by the
492 lead agencies in their proposals for funding. Such criteria may
493 include, but are not limited to, the number of persons or

Page 17 of 29

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00548A-19

20191218__

494 ~~households that are no longer homeless, the rate of recidivism~~
495 ~~to homelessness, and the number of persons who obtain gainful~~
496 ~~employment.~~

497 (7) The State Office on Homelessness must monitor the
498 challenge grants and homeless housing assistance grants to
499 ensure proper expenditure of funds and compliance with the
500 conditions of the applicant's contract.

501 (8) The Department of Children and Families, with input
502 from the Council on Homelessness, ~~may must~~ adopt rules relating
503 to the challenge grants and the homeless housing assistance
504 grants and related issues consistent with the purposes of this
505 section.

506 (9) The council shall, by June 30 of each year, provide to
507 the Governor, the Legislature, and the Secretary of Children and
508 Families a report summarizing the extent of homelessness in the
509 state and the council's recommendations for ending ~~reducing~~
510 homelessness in this state.

511 (10) The State Office on Homelessness may administer moneys
512 appropriated to it for distribution among the ~~28 local homeless~~
513 ~~continuum of care~~ continuum of care lead agencies and entities
514 funded in the 2017-2018 state fiscal year which are designated
515 by the office as local coalitions for the homeless designated by
516 the Department of Children and Families.

517 Section 4. Section 420.6225, Florida Statutes, is created
518 to read:

519 420.6225 Continuum of care.—

520 (1) The purpose of a continuum of care, as defined in s.
521 420.621, is to coordinate community efforts to prevent and end
522 homelessness in its catchment area designated as provided in

Page 18 of 29

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00548A-19 20191218__

523 subsection (3) and to fulfill the responsibilities set forth in
524 this chapter.

525 (2) Pursuant to the federal HEARTH Act of 2009, each
526 continuum of care is required to designate a collaborative
527 applicant that is responsible for submitting the continuum of
528 care funding application for the designated catchment area to
529 the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development.
530 The continuum of care designated collaborative applicant shall
531 serve as the point of contact to the State Office on
532 Homelessness, is accountable for representations made in the
533 application, and, in carrying out responsibilities under this
534 chapter, may be referred to as the continuum of care lead
535 agency.

536 (3) Continuum of care catchment areas must be designated
537 and revised as necessary by the State Office on Homelessness and
538 must be consistent with the continuum of care catchment areas
539 recognized by the United States Department of Housing and Urban
540 Development for the purposes of awarding federal homeless
541 assistance funding for continuum of care programs.

542 (4) The State Office on Homelessness shall recognize only
543 one continuum of care lead agency for each designated catchment
544 area. Such continuum of care lead agency must be consistent with
545 the continuum of care collaborative applicant designation
546 recognized by the United States Department of Housing and Urban
547 Development in the awarding of federal funds to continuums of
548 care.

549 (5) Each continuum of care shall create a continuum of care
550 plan, the purpose of which is to implement an effective and
551 efficient housing crisis response system to prevent and end

32-00548A-19 20191218__

552 homelessness in the continuum of care catchment area. A
553 continuum of care plan must include all of the following
554 components:

555 (a) Outreach to unsheltered individuals and families to
556 link them with appropriate housing interventions.

557 (b) A coordinated entry system, compliant with the
558 requirements of the federal HEARTH Act of 2009, which is
559 designed to coordinate intake, utilize common assessment tools,
560 prioritize households for housing interventions, and refer
561 households to the appropriate housing intervention.

562 (c) Emergency shelter, designed to provide safe temporary
563 shelter while the household is in the process of obtaining
564 permanent housing.

565 (d) Supportive services, designed to maximize housing
566 stability once the household is in permanent housing.

567 (e) Permanent supportive housing, designed to provide long-
568 term affordable housing and support services to persons with
569 disabilities who are moving out of homelessness.

570 (f) Rapid ReHousing, as specified in s. 420.6265.

571 (g) Permanent housing, including linkages to affordable
572 housing, subsidized housing, long-term rent assistance, housing
573 vouchers, and mainstream private sector housing.

574 (h) An ongoing planning mechanism to end homelessness for
575 all subpopulations of persons experiencing homelessness.

576 (6) Continuums of care must promote participation by all
577 interested individuals and organizations and may not exclude
578 individuals and organizations on the basis of race, color,
579 national origin, sex, handicap, familial status, or religion.
580 Faith-based organizations, local governments, and persons who

32-00548A-19 20191218__
 581 have experienced homelessness are encouraged to participate. To
 582 the extent possible, these individuals and organizations must be
 583 coordinated and integrated with other mainstream health, social
 584 services, and employment programs for which homeless populations
 585 may be eligible, including, but not limited to, Medicaid, the
 586 State Children's Health Insurance Program, the Temporary
 587 Assistance for Needy Families Program, the Food Assistance
 588 Program, and services funded through the Mental Health and
 589 Substance Abuse Block Grant, the Workforce Innovation and
 590 Opportunity Act, and the welfare-to-work grant program.

Section 5. Section 420.6227, Florida Statutes, is created
 to read:

420.6227 Grant-in-aid program.—

(1) LEGISLATIVE FINDINGS.—The Legislature hereby finds and
 595 declares that many services for households experiencing
 596 homelessness have been provided by local communities through
 597 voluntary private agencies and religious organizations and that
 598 those resources have not been sufficient to prevent and end
 599 homelessness in Florida. The Legislature recognizes that the
 600 level of need and types of problems associated with homelessness
 601 may vary from community to community, due to the diversity and
 602 geographic distribution of the homeless population and the
 603 resulting differing needs of particular communities.

(2) PURPOSE.—The principal purpose of the grant-in-aid
 605 program is to provide needed assistance to continuums of care to
 606 enable them to do all of the following:

(a) Assist persons in their communities who have become, or
 608 may likely become, homeless.

(b) Help homeless households move to permanent housing as

32-00548A-19 20191218__
 610 quickly as possible.

(3) ESTABLISHMENT.—There is hereby established a state
 612 grant-in-aid program to help continuums of care prevent and end
 613 homelessness, which may include any aspect of the local
 614 continuum of care plan, as described in s. 420.6225.

(4) APPLICATION PROCEDURE.—Continuums of care that intend
 616 to apply for the grant-in-aid program must submit an application
 617 for grant-in-aid funds to the State Office on Homelessness for
 618 review.

(5) SPENDING PLANS.—The State Office on Homelessness shall
 620 develop guidelines for the development, evaluation, and approval
 621 of spending plans that are created by local continuum of care
 622 lead agencies.

(6) ALLOCATION OF GRANT FUNDS.—The State Office on
 624 Homelessness shall administer state grant-in-aid funds for
 625 continuums of care, which must be awarded on a competitive
 626 basis.

(7) DISTRIBUTION TO LOCAL AGENCIES.—The State Office on
 628 Homelessness shall distribute funds awarded under subsection (6)
 629 to local agencies to fund programs that are required by the
 630 local continuum of care plan, as described in s. 420.6225 and
 631 provided in subsection (3), based upon the recommendations of
 632 the local continuum of care lead agencies, in accordance with
 633 spending plans that are developed by the lead agencies and
 634 approved by the office. Not more than 10 percent of the total
 635 state funds awarded under a spending plan may be used by the
 636 continuum of care lead agency for staffing and administrative
 637 expenditures.

(8) LOCAL MATCHING FUNDS.—If an entity contracts with local

32-00548A-19

20191218__

639 agencies to provide services and receives financial assistance
 640 obtained under this section, the entity must provide a minimum
 641 of 25 percent of the funding necessary for the support of
 642 project operations. In-kind contributions, including, but not
 643 limited to, materials, commodities, transportation, office
 644 space, other types of facilities, or personal services may be
 645 evaluated and counted as part or all of the required local
 646 funding, at the discretion of the State Office on Homelessness.

647 Section 6. Section 420.623, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

648 Section 7. Section 420.624, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

649 Section 8. Section 420.625, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

650 Section 9. Subsection (3) of section 420.626, Florida
 651 Statutes, is amended, and subsection (2) of that section is
 652 republished, to read:

653 420.626 Homelessness; discharge guidelines.—

654 (2) The following facilities and institutions are
 655 encouraged to develop and implement procedures designed to
 656 reduce the discharge of persons into homelessness when such
 657 persons are admitted or housed for more than 24 hours at such
 658 facilities or institutions: hospitals and inpatient medical
 659 facilities; crisis stabilization units; residential treatment
 660 facilities; assisted living facilities; and detoxification
 661 centers.

662 (3) The procedures should include all of the following:

663 (a) Development and implementation of a screening process
 664 or other mechanism for identifying persons to be discharged from
 665 the facility or institution who are at considerable risk for
 666 homelessness or face some imminent threat to health and safety
 667 upon discharge.†

Page 23 of 29

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00548A-19

20191218__

668 (b) Development and implementation of a discharge plan
 669 addressing how identified persons will secure housing and other
 670 needed care and support upon discharge.†

671 (c) ~~Communication with Assessment of the capabilities of~~
 672 the entities to whom identified persons may potentially be
 673 discharged to determine their capability to serve such persons
 674 and their acceptance of such discharge into their programs, and
 675 selection of the entity determined to be best equipped to
 676 provide or facilitate the provision of suitable care and
 677 support.†

678 (d) Coordination of effort and sharing of information with
 679 entities that are expected to bear the responsibility for
 680 providing care or support to identified persons upon discharge.†
 681 ~~and~~

682 (e) Provision of sufficient medication, medical equipment
 683 and supplies, clothing, transportation, and other basic
 684 resources necessary to assure that the health and well-being of
 685 identified persons are not jeopardized upon their discharge.

686 Section 10. Section 420.6265, Florida Statutes, is amended
 687 to read:

688 420.6265 Rapid ReHousing.—

689 (1) LEGISLATIVE FINDINGS AND INTENT.—

690 (a) The Legislature finds that Rapid ReHousing is a
 691 strategy of using temporary financial assistance ~~and case~~
 692 ~~management~~ to quickly move an individual or family out of
 693 homelessness and into permanent housing, and using housing
 694 stabilization support services to help them remain stably
 695 housed.

696 (b) The Legislature also finds that public and private

Page 24 of 29

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00548A-19

20191218__

697 solutions to homelessness in the past have focused on providing
 698 individuals and families who are experiencing homelessness with
 699 emergency shelter, transitional housing, or a combination of
 700 both. While emergency shelter and transitional housing programs
 701 may provide critical access to services for individuals and
 702 families in crisis, the programs often fail to address permanent
 703 housing their long-term needs and may unnecessarily extend their
 704 episodes of homelessness.

705 (c) The Legislature further finds that most households
 706 become homeless as a result of a financial crisis that prevents
 707 individuals and families from paying rent or a domestic conflict
 708 that results in one member being ejected or leaving without
 709 resources or a plan for housing.

710 (d) The Legislature further finds that Rapid ReHousing has
 711 proven to be a cost-effective is an alternative approach to
 712 ending homelessness which reduces to the current system of
 713 emergency shelter or transitional housing which tends to reduce
 714 the length of time that a person is homeless and is demonstrably
 715 has proven to be more cost effective than alternative
 716 approaches.

717 (e) It is therefore the intent of the Legislature to
 718 encourage ~~homeless~~ continuums of care to adopt the Rapid
 719 ReHousing approach to ending preventing homelessness for
 720 individuals and families who do not require the intensive
 721 intense level of supports provided in the permanent supportive
 722 housing model.

723 (2) RAPID REHOUSING METHODOLOGY.—

724 (a) The Rapid ReHousing response to homelessness differs
 725 from traditional approaches to addressing homelessness by

32-00548A-19

20191218__

726 focusing on each individual's or family's barriers to housing.
 727 By using this approach, communities can significantly reduce the
 728 amount of time that individuals and families are homeless and
 729 prevent further episodes of homelessness.

730 (b) In Rapid ReHousing, when an individual or a family is
 731 identified as being homeless, the individual or family is
 732 assessed and prioritized for housing through the continuum of
 733 care's coordinated entry system, temporary assistance is
 734 provided to allow the individual or family to obtain permanent
 735 housing as quickly as possible, and necessary, if needed,
 736 assistance is provided to allow the individual or family to
 737 retain housing.

738 (c) The objective of Rapid ReHousing is to provide
 739 assistance for as short a term as possible so that the
 740 individual or family receiving assistance attains stability and
 741 integration into the community as quickly as possible ~~does not~~
 742 ~~develop a dependency on the assistance.~~

743 Section 11. Section 420.6275, Florida Statutes, is amended
 744 to read:

745 420.6275 Housing First.—

746 (1) LEGISLATIVE FINDINGS AND INTENT.—

747 (a) The Legislature finds that many communities plan to
 748 manage homelessness rather than ~~plan~~ to end it.

749 (b) The Legislature also finds that for nearly most of the
 750 ~~past~~ two decades, public and private solutions to homelessness
 751 ~~have~~ focused on providing individuals and families who were are
 752 experiencing homelessness with emergency shelter, transitional
 753 housing, or a combination of both. This strategy failed to
 754 recognize that, while emergency shelter programs may provide

32-00548A-19

20191218__

754 critical access to services for individuals and families in
755 crisis, they often fail to address their long-term needs.

756 (c) The Legislature further finds that Housing First is a
757 cost-effective an alternative approach to the current system of
758 emergency shelter or transitional housing which tends to ending
759 homelessness and reducing reduce the length of time of
760 homelessness for many individuals and families and has proven to
761 be cost-effective.

762 (d) It is therefore the intent of the Legislature to
763 encourage ~~homeless~~ continuums of care to adopt the Housing First
764 approach to ending homelessness for individuals and families.

765 (2) HOUSING FIRST METHODOLOGY.—

766 (a) The Housing First approach to homelessness provides
767 permanent ~~differs from traditional approaches by providing~~
768 housing assistance, followed by case management, and support
769 services responsive to individual or family needs once after
770 housing is obtained. By using this approach ~~when appropriate,~~
771 communities can significantly reduce the amount of time that
772 individuals and families are homeless and prevent further
773 episodes of homelessness. Housing First emphasizes that social
774 services provided to enhance individual and family well-being
775 can be more effective when people are in their own home, and:

- 776 1. The housing is not time-limited.
- 777 2. The housing is not contingent on compliance with
778 services. Instead, participants must comply with a standard
779 lease agreement.

780 3. Individuals and families ~~and~~ are provided with
781 individualized the services and support ~~that are~~ necessary to
782 help them maintain stable housing ~~do so successfully.~~

Page 27 of 29

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00548A-19

20191218__

784 ~~3. A background check and any rehabilitation necessary to~~
785 ~~combat an addiction related to alcoholism or substance abuse has~~
786 ~~been completed by the individual for whom assistance or support~~
787 ~~services are provided.~~

788 (b) The Housing First approach addresses the societal
789 causes of homelessness and advocates for the immediate return of
790 individuals and families into housing and communities. Housing
791 First links affordable housing with community-based social
792 service and health care organizations ~~Housing First provides a~~
793 ~~critical link between the emergency and transitional housing~~
794 ~~system and community-based social service, educational, and~~
795 ~~health care organizations~~ and consists of four components:

- 796 1. Crisis intervention and short-term stabilization.
- 797 2. Screening, intake, and needs assessment.
- 798 3. Provision of housing resources.
- 799 4. Provision of case management.

800 Section 12. Paragraph (d) of subsection (22) of section
801 420.507, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

802 420.507 Powers of the corporation.—The corporation shall
803 have all the powers necessary or convenient to carry out and
804 effectuate the purposes and provisions of this part, including
805 the following powers which are in addition to all other powers
806 granted by other provisions of this part:

807 (22) To develop and administer the State Apartment
808 Incentive Loan Program. In developing and administering that
809 program, the corporation may:

810 (d) In counties or rural areas of counties that do not have
811 existing units set aside for homeless persons, forgive
812 indebtedness for loans provided to create permanent rental

Page 28 of 29

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

32-00548A-19

20191218__

813 housing units for persons who are homeless, as defined in s.
814 420.621 ~~s. 420.621(5)~~, or for persons residing in time-limited
815 transitional housing or institutions as a result of a lack of
816 permanent, affordable housing. Such developments must be
817 supported by a ~~local homeless assistance~~ continuum of care
818 developed under s. 420.6225 ~~s. 420.624~~, be developed by
819 nonprofit applicants, be small properties as defined by
820 corporation rule, and be a project in the local housing
821 assistance continuum of care plan recognized by the State Office
822 on Homelessness.

823 Section 13. This act shall take effect July 1, 2019.

CYPRESS LANDING
COST-BENEFIT ANALYSIS REPORT

Prepared for
Housing First, Steps Forward

Prepared by
J.E. Sumerau, Norma A. Winston, and Jack M. Geller
College of Social Science, Mathematics & Education,
The University of Tampa

2015

Table of Contents

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY 1

CYPRESS LANDING COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS REPORT 3

 Background 3

 Program Elements 3

 Participation Status..... 3

 Cost Benefits Methodology 4

 Quantitative Cost Benefit Results 4

 Qualitative Cost Benefit Results..... 5

CONCLUSION 7

REFERENCES 7



CYPRESS LANDING COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS REPORT
J. E. Sumerau, Norma A. Winston and Jack M. Geller
University of Tampa

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The Steps Forward Initiative (SF) established Cypress Landing as a Housing First site for combatting chronic homelessness in the Tampa Bay region in 2012 with funding provided by federal agencies and support from Hillsborough County and Gracepoint Wellness.

The SF is designed to provide comprehensive housing and support services to chronically homeless individuals. Initial federal funding created the capacity to renovate an existing apartment complex (Cypress Landing) and provide health and social services to residents through Gracepoint Wellness. The program uses a housing first strategy providing safe homes for people formerly living on the street, and integrated health, mental health, and substance treatment services.

The housing first approach has been incorporated as a priority strategy based on evidence from other cities – Portland, Seattle, and Denver for example – suggesting this approach is more beneficial for both communities and homeless populations. The goals of the SF are to increase residential stability among chronically homeless people and increase the overall health status of these people while reducing the utilization and costs of emergency services provided to these people with taxpayer funds.

The Cost Benefit Analysis in this study focused on examining the actual health and emergency service costs of the sample of residents prior to and after moving in to Cypress Landing. Cypress Landing residents and Gracepoint representatives provided raw data on these costs including medical, psychiatric, legal, and substance abuse treatments and associated costs for the entire period. Cost data come from official records managed by Gracepoint Wellness in relation to actual cases.

Table 1: SERVICES UTILIZED BY NUMBER OF NIGHTS BEFORE AND AFTER RESIDING IN CYPRESS LANDING				
N=17	Pre-Entry	Post-Entry	Decrease	Percent Decrease
Emergency Room	62	12	50	81%
Detox Services	146	0	146	100%
Incarceration*	1,140	196	944	83%
Emergency Shelter	2,125	0	2,125	100%
Total Nights Used	3,473	208	3,265	94%

*Data on number of nights in jail was gathered from the Hillsborough Sheriff's website.

Table 2: COSTS OF SERVICE UTILIZATION BEFORE AND AFTER RESIDING IN CYPRESS LANDING				
N=17	Pre-Entry	Post-Entry	Cost Savings	Percent Decrease
Outpatient Services	\$85,878.00	\$12,737.28	\$73,140.72	85%
Inpatient Services	\$204,203.00	\$46,283.00	\$157,920.00	77%
Emergency Room	\$196,788.00	\$38,088.00	\$158,700.00	81%
Detox Services	\$27,156.00	\$0.00	\$27,156.00	100%
Incarceration	\$82,080.00	\$14,112.00	\$67,968.00	83%
Emergency Shelters	Cost estimate unavailable	\$0.00
Total Savings			\$484,884.72	

Table 1 shows how the utilization of services decreased once the homeless were in permanent housing while Table 2 shows the costs associated with these changes. In every case, the costs declined markedly after establishing residency at Cypress Landing.

The study further examined the responses of the participants to ascertain the experiences of these participants with the program in a qualitative fashion. Qualitative data came from participant observation and interviews conducted at the Cypress Landing location with residents in the fall of 2013.

The findings document an overall reduction in cost of **\$484,884.72** associated with the housing of homeless persons at Cypress Landing as well as an overall increase in quality of life reported by these residents. After two years of operation, the data suggest that the SF approach utilized in the Cypress Landing project appears to offer qualitative and quantitative benefit, and the promise of concrete progress in managing chronically homeless populations in the Tampa Bay Region.

BACKGROUND

The Steps Forward (<http://stepsforwardtampa.com>) initiative is a collaborative between community leaders in Tampa, Florida, Gracepoint Wellness (<http://www.gracepointwellness.org>) and Hillsborough County (<http://www.hillsboroughcounty.org>). Together, the collaborative combines a Housing First approach with treatment and support options provided by teams of multi-disciplinary and multi-agency providers to assist chronically homeless individuals to obtain permanent housing, support services, and eligible benefits to help them gain the stability needed to end their homelessness.

The collaborative was initially funding via federal grants to provide integrated housing and services for chronically homeless individuals. In 2012, the collaborative renovated and opened Cypress Landings as the first property in this program and in early 2013 residents began moving into and living in the apartments. Cypress Landing is an apartment building located in North Tampa wherein each unit offers a one-bedroom, one-bathroom domicile.

PROGRAM ELEMENTS

The Housing First approach is designed to respond to the most acute need of chronically homeless individuals – housing – and through the provision of housing, to respond to other services participants may need to maintain housing and improve health and functioning. For those who do not require immediate treatment, the Housing First approach allows access to housing immediately. Likewise, for those who need treatment but have had negative experiences or are unable to acquire it, providing housing builds trust and lessens the negative impact of homelessness on overall health while offering positive treatment experience and outcomes. For those who are ready for treatment, the approach assists them in obtaining treatment and holding their housing for them during treatment processes. For those who engage in treatment prior to gaining permanent housing, a housing unit is made available to them following treatment.

Housing is provided through a combination of rental assistance techniques. In the case of Cypress Landings, residents are required to provide a percentage of the cost of housing based upon a sliding scale tied to how much income they have or can acquire through services. The remaining fees and costs of housing units are covered through the program.

The collaborative uses intensive case management strategies that have the capacity to bring integrated support services, such as health care, mental health care, substance treatment, evaluation (mental and physical), case management, benefits acquisition, and employment/education opportunities, to the residents. Part of this process is to bring these resources to the community itself and / or help with transportation so that lesser resources do not forestall participants from gaining benefits. This readiness of care builds trust and collaboration between residents and support services while helping to decrease fear among residents who have had negative experiences with other systems of care.

PARTICIPATION STATUS

The program began accepting referrals in 2012 as the property was being readied for use. By the end of the year, the property was ready for people to move in and the program had an ongoing list of referral and applicants from which to draw residents. We explore the baseline experiences of these participants in relation to current outcomes below.

The program prioritized individuals who had long-term chronic homelessness experiences and who were primarily living via the streets. In so doing, they sought to capture the potential residents most in need of care.

COST BENEFITS METHODOLOGY

All Cypress Landing residents who lived in the community at any time since the initial move in period early in 2013 were eligible for inclusion in the study. A total of 27 people met the criteria at the times (fall 2013 for qualitative responses, summer 2014 for quantitative records) of the study. Seventeen (17) of these people participated in in-depth interviews about their experiences and reflections prior to and during their stay at Cypress Landing. This report is based on these 17 cases as well as aggregate data from every resident involved in the project collected as part of ongoing evaluation and monitoring by Gracepoint Wellness.

The project utilized two methods of data collection. First, 17 respondents were interviewed about their experiences, utilization of services, and opinions about the property prior to and after moving in to Cypress Landing. From these qualitative reports, we were able to capture the residents' perceptions of the program itself. The second data collection method involved working with Gracepoint Wellness to gather aggregated data on service utilization prior to and following move in to the property. In so doing, we were able to capture a snapshot of the effects of the program on service costs in the area. These data were blinded so that no respondents' identities were obtained in relation to their private records.

Once all the data was analyzed an average cost /saving observation was noted for each type of service outcome, we turned to the qualitative responses to ascertain shared or differential perceptions between providers and residents. No discrepancies emerged, and thus we calculated differentials between service cost before and after initiation into the program for residents as a whole. In this report, we provide samples from both data sources to reveal the benefits – in terms of cost and quality – of the program to date.

QUANTITATIVE COST BENEFITS RESULTS

The following findings come from the second data source noted above – aggregated records kept by Gracepoint Wellness for evaluation and monitoring of programs and services offered. In comparison to qualitative reports from residents, these findings affirm the perspectives and memories of the residents themselves, and point to concrete cost benefits achieved to date by taking a Housing First approach in the Tampa Bay Region.

Outpatient and Inpatient Services: Prior to move in at Cypress Landing, Gracepoint's recorded cost for outpatient services totaled \$85,878 in 2012. After 18 months of operation, however, outpatient service costs for the population recorded by Gracepoint Wellness totaled \$12,737.28 after Housing First Team services. Outpatient service costs thus decreased by \$73,141 or 85 percent. We see a similar pattern with Inpatient services where prior to move-in these costs totaled \$204,203, but after residing in Cypress Landing the population's cost totaled only \$46,283 for a difference of \$157,920 (or a 77 percent decrease). The initiation of this program has thus generated dramatic cost reductions in both inpatient and outpatient services.

Emergency Room Services: As measured by nights in the emergency room, records reveal that the population accounted for 62 nights utilizing emergency services prior to moving into Cypress Landing. The number of nights in the emergency room following move in at Cypress Landing, however, fell to 12: an 81 percent decrease within the

population. As noted in interviews, residents had less need for emergency services or nights spent in the emergency room when they were able to "go home" when not feeling well.

Detox Services: As measured by nights spent in detox facilities, records reveal the population accounted for 146 nights prior to moving into Cypress Landings. However, since moving into Cypress Landings, the population spent zero nights in detox facilities.

Incarceration: Echoing detox and emergency services, Hillsborough County Sheriff's records revealed that this population spent many nights in jail in the 18 months prior to moving into Cypress Landing: 1,140 nights in total. After moving into Cypress Landing, however, this number dropped dramatically to 196 nights. A conservative estimate would suggest a decline of 83 percent in the number of nights incarcerated.

Emergency Shelters: While the above examples already reveal dramatic declines in service use (and thus cost to taxpayers) generated by providing residents with housing, it is also noteworthy that respondents noted zero use of shelters after acquiring housing. This is not surprising, but it is relevant for costs since the same population utilized emergency shelters for 2,125 nights in the proceeding 18 months. Their absence both cut down on costs and freed up space for others in need of a space for the night.

To help clarify and monetize the cost savings resulting from housing chronically homeless persons at Cypress Landing we were able, in most cases, to draw upon reliable public sources of information with which to estimate costs. In 2013, for instance, the average charge for an emergency room visit to Medicaid (the lowest payer in FL) was \$3,174.00 www.floridahealthfinder.gov. Based on this figure, we estimate the cost of emergency room visits for residents prior to living at Cypress Landing (62 nights) to be \$196,788.00. Concomitant with the reduction in number of emergency room visits after taking up residency at Cypress Landing (12), the cost decreased to \$38,088.00. This represents a savings in emergency room costs of \$158,700.00 (81%).

Similarly, according to the 2012 Denver Housing First study (2006), the average cost of one night's incarceration was \$72 while the average cost of detox treatment was \$186 per day. Using these figures, the 1,140 nights spent in incarceration prior to living in Cypress Landing is valued at \$82,080.00. After residing in Cypress Landing, the incarceration rate dropped to 196 nights with a cost of \$14,112.00: hence, a saving of \$67,968.00. Likewise, Cypress Landing residents reported spending a total of 146 nights in detox centers. The estimated cost of \$27,156.00 was reduced to zero (or by 100%) after the homeless individuals moved into Cypress Landing. Thus, conservative estimates suggest a cost savings of \$253,824.00 on three of the five services discussed above, when the homeless are provided with stable housing. When the savings in costs of in/out patient services (see above) reported by Gracepoint Wellness (\$231,060.72) are included, the total saving is estimated at \$484,884.72.

QUALITATIVE COST BENEFIT RESULTS

The following findings build upon the qualitative observations utilizing the first data source noted above – in-depth interviews with 17 residents of Cypress Landing. Rather than an exhaustive catalogue, we note the two main themes in the interviews and provide examples from the conversations. Similar to the quantitative findings, these results point to concrete quality of life benefits achieved to date by taking a Housing First approach in the Tampa Bay Region.

Hope: One of the primary patterns in residents' responses involved the ways housing allowed them to come back from hard times. They noted that people often looked down on homeless people, but that everyone needs help sometimes and we would be better off trying to help people who fall on hard times like they do at Cypress Landing. The following illustrations offer typical examples:

"Homeless people (sic) a lot of us just had a bad thing in life...something went wrong...so, stop looking down on homeless people...do things to help the homeless instead...everybody wants and needs some help."

"It was hard out there so it's much better right in here. You got a roof over your head, you can buy whatever, then you can move on with your life now. There is no comparison. This is something so big, here you feel like you have hope."

"When you're on the street you start to feel desperate, you get anxious, and here you start to feel calm. It makes a person feel really good, on the street you feel like a piece of trash, an animal that's just left out there."

Opportunity: The other primary pattern that emerged in the interviews involved the ways housing itself generated opportunities for the residents by removing some of the major obstacles – not being able to plan anything, not having a place to regroup, always on the move – to creating better lives for themselves. Residents regularly noted that life on the street was a constant barrage of obstacles and hardships, but that once they had a place to live and sleep much of the difficulty in their lives was already gone. As a result, within homes, they could begin to focus on more long-term changes and goals for their lives. The following examples offer illustrative cases:

"If you're packing a bag and you're out in the rain, you better hope you have a poncho, you better hope you have enough supplies. If you're going to stash it, it's like a child ---there goes your responsibility, people would just pick it up. Being inside here, I don't have an abundance of clothes, but I have what I need. I'm not doing anything so I'm not going through my clothes. You find yourself prepared with some organizational skills."

"It's the environment here. I've been in an environment where there are other recovering alcoholics and other recovering addicts and we talked to one another and were a sounding board for each other. It's been helpful. We had weekly visits and we talk about the issues. They also teach you techniques that when the urges strike certain things that you can do to alleviate the urges and desires."

"Every shelter I've been to was nothing more than a pain in the butt. You couldn't even ask a question, just take your bag and go there. But here, I think the way things have been approached to me always been a very smooth way of let's fact find. It's not the light hanging over the head and we're being interrogated or anything like that, it's a fact finding situation that is growing and evolving with us".

Throughout the interviews, residents' repeatedly mentioned the "life changing," "hope," and "opportunities" Cypress Landing provided them that were nowhere to be found on the streets. In fact, many of them took the time to show the interviewer around their apartments, and talk about the pride they and others took in keeping up the

property, their homes, and their community in the complex. They regularly spoke of their entrance into this property and program as an opportunity that changed their whole lives, and offered examples of ways they were attempting to become more independent through job training, benefits acquisition, and programs offered within the complex by Gracepoint Wellness. While the program saved the city money, it also gave the participants a sense of meaning and purpose in their own lives.

CONCLUSION

The initial establishment and operation of Cypress Landing has demonstrated significant progress in reducing the public cost of chronic homelessness and facilitating a better quality of life for chronically homeless people. By providing housing to chronically homeless persons at Cypress Landing which both anchored their lives in a space of their own and allowed us to better reach them with services, the costs of providing for this population were markedly reduced and the personal benefits to the homeless increased. The reduction of taxpayer costs associated with incarceration, medical services, emergency services, and detox centers also represents a significant way to better serve the larger community and more efficiently use taxpayer dollars.

The data strongly suggest that such an approach has the potential for improving the status – health wise and socially – of chronically homeless populations while reducing taxpayer burdens at the same time. Furthermore, such efforts may significantly improve the quality of life for these populations and the wider community as the negative impacts of people living and sleeping on the streets is eliminated over time.

It is critical to create an ongoing source of funding to continue programs like Cypress Landing in the Tampa Bay Region and to replicate these programs throughout our community.

REFERENCES

Perlman, Jennifer and John Parvensky. 2006. "Denver Housing First Collaborative: Cost Benefit Analysis and Program Outcomes Report." Colorado Coalition for the Homeless.

*This research was requested by Housing First, Steps Forward, a nonprofit corporation organized by Tampa and Hillsborough County business leaders to provide housing for the chronic homeless in our community. "Housing First" has been shown nationwide to not only be the path to ending chronic homelessness, but also to provide significant tax payer cost savings over attempting to deal with this population in the streets.

** Our sincere thanks go to the residents of Cypress Landing who participated in this study. We are grateful as well, to Joseph Pondolfino, Ymeisa Melendez and Joanne Joseph, all of Gracepoint Wellness, for providing quantitative data for this report.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs

BILL: SB 1300

INTRODUCER: Senator Benacquisto

SUBJECT: Florida ABLE Program

DATE: March 15, 2019

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Hendon	Hendon	CF	Pre-meeting
2.			AHS	
3.			AP	

I. Summary:

SB 1300 bill repeals section 11 of the 2018-2019 budget implementing bill. Section 10 of the implementing bill prohibits the Medicaid program from filing a claim upon the death of a Medicaid recipient who has assets in an ABLE account. Contributions to ABLE accounts are tax exempt and pay for a variety of expenses related to maintaining the health, independence and quality of life for people with disabilities. By repealing section 11, the changes in the implementing bill that prohibit a claim by Medicaid will remain in effect.

The bill is expected to have an insignificant fiscal impact to the state and has an effective date of June 30, 2019.

II. Present Situation:

ABLE Act

Signed into law in December 2014, the Stephen Beck, Jr. Achieving a Better Life Experience (ABLE) Act authorized states to establish tax-advantaged savings programs for individuals with a disabilities.¹ In 2015, Virginia became the first state to approve and pass ABLE legislation after passage of the federal ABLE Act. The act created Section 529A of the Internal Revenue Code. This is the federal legal framework that establishes the specific rules and requirements of an ABLE account. Such accounts are tax-advantaged savings accounts for eligible individuals with disabilities. Millions of individuals with disabilities and their families depend on a wide variety of public benefits for income, health care, food and housing assistance. Many of these benefits require meeting a means or resource test that limits the eligibility of individuals who report more than \$2,000 in cash savings, retirement funds and other items of significant value.

¹ ABLEnow website, see <https://www.able-now.com/>, last visited March 14, 2019.

For the first time in public policy, the ABLE Act recognizes the extra and significant costs of living with a disability. ABLE accounts allow eligible individuals the opportunity to save and fund a variety of qualified disability expenses without endangering eligibility for certain benefits such as Medicaid and Supplemental Security Income (SSI).

Florida's ABLE Program

Section 1009.986, F.S., established the ABLE program to encourage and assist the saving of private funds in tax-exempt accounts in order to pay for the qualified disability expenses of eligible individuals with disabilities. The Legislature intended that the qualified ABLE program be implemented in a manner that is consistent with federal law authorizing the program and that maximizes program efficiency and effectiveness.

Medicaid

The Florida Medicaid program is a partnership between the federal and state governments. Each state operates its own Medicaid program under a state plan approved by the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). The state plan outlines Medicaid eligibility standards, policies, and reimbursement methodologies. Florida Medicaid is administered by the AHCA and financed with federal and state funds. Approximately 3.9 million Floridians are currently enrolled in Medicaid, and the program is expected to cost \$28.2 billion in 2019-2020.²

Eligibility for Medicaid is based on a number of factors, including age, household, or individual income, and assets. State eligibility payment guidelines are provided in s. 409.903, F.S., for mandatory payments for eligible persons and s. 409.904, F.S., for optional payments for eligible persons. Minimum coverage thresholds are established in federal law for certain population groups, such as children. Many of the persons with developmental disabilities that are assisted by the ABLE program are also served by the Medicaid program. State and federal law require states to file a lien or claim on the estate of persons served by Medicaid after their death to recover the costs of their medical care.³ In addition, s. 1009.986, F.S., allows recoveries for Medicaid recipients from their ALBE account.

2018-2019 General Appropriations Act and Implementing Bill

Specific appropriation 70 of the 2018-2019 General Appropriations Act (Chapter 2018-9, Laws of Florida) provided \$2.2 million in general revenue to the ABLE program for student financial aid. Each year, the Legislature passes an implementing bill to make temporary changes in the Florida Statutes to implement the provisions of the General Appropriations Act. The implementing bill (Chapter 2018-10, Laws of Florida) makes needed changes in statute and provides for these changes to revert back to prior text on July 1, 2019. Section 10 of the implementing bill prohibits the Medicaid program from filing a claim on a recipient who receives assistance from an ABLE account. Section 11 restores the text so that this prohibition is in effect only during fiscal year 2018-2019.

² Social Services Estimating Conference, Medicaid Caseloads and Expenditures, November 18, 2018 and December 10, 2018—Executive Summary <http://edr.state.fl.us/Content/conferences/medicaid/execsummary.pdf> (last visited March 13, 2019).

³ Section 409.9101, F.S.

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 of the bill repeals section 11 of the 2018-2019 implementing bill (Chapter 2018-10, Laws of Florida). Section 10 of the implementing bill prohibits the Medicaid program from filing a claim on a Medicaid client who receives assistance from the ABLE program. By repealing section 11, the changes in section 10 of the implementing bill will remain in effect.

Section 2 provides an effective date of June 30, 2019.

IV. Constitutional Issues:**A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:**

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:**A. Tax/Fee Issues:**

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The state's Medicaid program will not be able to make a claim on the ABLE account of any Medicaid recipient who also receives assistance from the ABLE program. The fiscal impact to the state is unknown, but is not expected to be significant.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill repeals section 11 of chapter 2018-10, Laws of Florida.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Benacquisto

27-01627-19

20191300__

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to the Florida ABLE program; repealing s. 11 of chapter 2018-10, Laws of Florida, relating to the scheduled reversion of provisions related to the distribution of funds in an ABLE account upon the death of a designated beneficiary; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Section 11 of chapter 2018-10, Laws of Florida, is repealed.

Section 2. This act shall take effect June 30, 2019.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs

BILL: SB 1346

INTRODUCER: Senator Gruters

SUBJECT: Public Records/Homelessness Counts and Databases

DATE: March 15, 2019

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Preston	Hendon	CF	Pre-meeting
2.			GO	
3.			RC	

I. Summary:

SB 1346 creates an exemption from the public records requirements for individual identifying information on homeless persons. Such data is collected pursuant to federal and state law and if made public, could lead to discrimination, injury, and pose a barrier to homeless persons receiving services. The bill provides the exemption is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act and unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature shall be repealed on October 2, 2024.

This bill requires a two-thirds vote from each chamber for passage because the bill creates a public records exemption.

This bill has no fiscal impact on the state and will become effective upon becoming law.

II. Present Situation:

Homelessness

Although recent progress has been made in reducing the number of homeless individuals and families, ending homelessness remains a priority in communities across the country. According to a Point-in-Time Count from January 2017, 564,708 people were homeless on a given night in the United States.¹ This number includes both homeless individuals and homeless families. An estimated 12.2% of the homeless population are chronically homeless, defined as someone who experiences homelessness repeatedly and/or for long periods of time, and they have a disability such as serious mental illness, chronic substance use disorders, or chronic medical issues.² Other

¹ National Alliance to End Homelessness. Available at: <https://endhomelessness.org/homelessness-in-america/homelessness-statistics/state-of-homelessness-report/> (Last visited March 12, 2019).

² National Alliance to End Homelessness. Available at: <https://endhomelessness.org/the-state-of-homelessness-in-america-2015-trends-in-chronic-homelessness/> (Last visited March 12, 2019).

sub-populations that are a key focus include veterans, youth aging out of foster care, and LGBTQ youth. At the federal level, the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) oversees efforts to reduce and eliminate homelessness.

In Florida, responsibility for addressing homelessness is shared between the Department of Children and Families (DCF or the department) and the Department of Economic Opportunity (DEO). The State Office on Homelessness is housed within DCF to coordinate efforts relating to homelessness.³ DCF supports the Council on Homelessness (council) that oversees services and funding the homeless.⁴ The council develops policy and advises the State Office on Homelessness. The council members include:

- The secretary of DCF;
- The executive director of DEO;
- The State Surgeon General;
- The executive director of Veterans' Affairs;
- The secretary of the Department of Corrections;
- The secretary of the Agency for Health Care Administration;
- The commissioner of Education;
- The director of CareerSource Florida, Inc.;
- One representative of the Florida Association of Counties;
- One representative of the Florida League of Cities,
- One representative of the Florida Supportive Housing Coalition;
- The executive director of the Florida Housing Finance Corporation;
- One representative of the Florida Coalition for the Homeless; and
- Four members appointed by the Governor.⁵

The council coordinates among state, local, and private agencies and providers to produce a statewide inventory for the state's system of homeless programs which incorporates regionally developed plans.

DEO establishes local coalitions to plan, network, coordinate, and monitor the delivery of services to the homeless.⁶ The local coalitions develop the local homeless continuum of care plan⁷, for the area of the county or region served by the local homeless coalition. Unless otherwise specified in the plan, the local coalition serves as the lead agency for the local homeless assistance continuum of care. The local coalitions receive funding from a grant program to provide services to the homeless.⁸ The amount of these grants, referred to as "challenge" grants, totaled \$4.1 million statewide for fiscal year 2018-2019.⁹ In addition, the

³ Section 420.622, F.S.

⁴ *Id.*

⁵ *Id.*

⁶ Section 420.623, F.S.

⁷ Section 420.624, F.S., provides that a local homeless assistance continuum of care is a framework for a comprehensive and seamless array of emergency, transitional, and permanent housing, and services to address the various needs of homeless persons and persons at risk for homelessness.

⁸ Section 420.625, F.S.

⁹ Specific Appropriation 345, General Appropriations Act, Chapter 2018-9, Laws of Florida.

budget contains \$7.7 million for emergency shelter grants and \$3.6 million for homeless housing grants.¹⁰

Local communities must establish a homeless assistance continuum of care.¹¹ This continuum is a framework for a comprehensive and seamless array of emergency, transitional, and permanent housing, and services to address the various needs of homeless persons and persons at risk for homelessness. Each local continuum of care plan must designate a lead agency that will serve as the point of contact and accountability to the State Office on Homelessness. The lead agency may be a local homeless coalition, municipal or county government, or other public agency or private, not-for-profit corporation.

Data on Homelessness

In Florida, the council collects, maintains, and makes available information concerning persons who are homeless or at risk for homelessness, including demographics information, current services and resources available, the cost and availability of services and programs, and the met and unmet needs of this population. All entities that receive state funding must provide access to all data they maintain to the council. This data is provided to the council in summary form, with no individual identifying information. The State Office on Homelessness, in consultation with the council and lead agencies for a local homeless continuum of care, specifies the system and process of data collection. All lead agencies provide data for the purpose of analyzing trends and assessing impacts in the statewide homeless delivery system. Any statewide homelessness survey and database system must comply with all state and federal statutory and regulatory confidentiality requirements.

The U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) maintains Homeless Management Information Systems (HMIS) to better inform homeless policy and decision making at the federal, state, and local levels.¹² HUD collects national-level data on the extent and nature of homelessness over time. Specifically, a HMIS can be used to produce an unduplicated count of homeless persons, understand patterns of service use, and measure the effectiveness of homeless programs. Data on homeless persons is collected and maintained at the local level. HMIS implementations can encompass geographic areas ranging from a single county to an entire state.

The HEARTH Act, enacted into law on May 20, 2009, requires that all communities have an HMIS with the capacity to collect unduplicated counts of individuals and families experiencing homelessness.¹³ These data systems must collect the following data elements for the homeless:

- Name
- Social Security Number
- Date of Birth
- Race
- Ethnicity

¹⁰ Specific Appropriations 346 and 347, General Appropriations Act, Chapter 2018-9, Laws of Florida.

¹¹ Section 420.624, F.S.

¹² Department of Housing and Urban Development. Available at: <https://www.hudexchange.info/programs/hmis/>. (Last visited March 12, 2019).

¹³ *Id.*

- Gender
- Veteran Status
- Disabling Condition
- Residence Prior to Project Entry
- Project Entry Date
- Project Exit Date
- Destination
- Personal ID
- Household ID
- Relationship to Head of Household
- Client Location Code
- Length of Time on Street, in an Emergency Shelter or Safe Haven

HUD is currently developing rules for basic privacy and security requirements for client-level data.¹⁴

Public Records Law

The Florida Constitution provides that the public has the right to inspect or copy records made or received in connection with official governmental business.¹⁵ This applies to the official business of any public body, officer or employee of the state, including all three branches of state government, local governmental entities, and any person acting on behalf of the government.¹⁶

In addition to the Florida Constitution, the Florida Statutes provide that the public may access legislative and executive branch records.¹⁷ Chapter 119, F.S., constitutes the main body of public records laws, and is known as the Public Records Act.¹⁸ The Public Records Act states that:

it is the policy of this state that all state, county and municipal records are open for personal inspection and copying by any person. Providing access to public records is a duty of each agency.¹⁹

According to the Public Records Act, a public record includes virtually any document or recording, regardless of its physical form or how it may be transmitted.²⁰ The Florida Supreme

¹⁴ *Id.*

¹⁵ FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(a).

¹⁶ *Id.*

¹⁷ The Public Records Act does not apply to legislative or judicial records. *Locke v. Hawkes*, 595 So. 2d 32 (Fla. 1992). Also see *Times Pub. Co. v. Ake*, 660 So. 2d 255 (Fla. 1995). The Legislature's records are public pursuant to s. 11.0431, F.S. Public records exemptions for the Legislatures are primarily located in s. 11.0431(2)-(3), F.S.

¹⁸ Public records laws are found throughout the Florida Statutes.

¹⁹ Section 119.01(1), F.S.

²⁰ Section 119.011(12), F.S., defines "public record" to mean "all documents, papers, letters, maps, books, tapes, photographs, films, sound recordings, data processing software, or other material, regardless of the physical form, characteristics, or means of transmission, made or received pursuant to law or ordinance or in connection with the transaction of official business by any agency." Section 119.011(2), F.S., defines "agency" to mean as "any state, county, district, authority, or municipal officer, department, division, board, bureau, commission, or other separate unit of government created or established by law including, for the purposes of this chapter, the Commission on Ethics, the Public Service Commission,

Court has interpreted public records as being “any material prepared in connection with official agency business which is intended to perpetuate, communicate or formalize knowledge of some type.”²¹ A violation of the Public Records Act may result in civil or criminal liability.²²

The Legislature may create an exemption to public records requirements.²³ An exemption must pass by a two-thirds vote of the House and the Senate.²⁴ In addition, an exemption must explicitly lay out the public necessity justifying the exemption, and the exemption must be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the exemption.²⁵ A statutory exemption which does not meet these criteria may be unconstitutional and may not be judicially saved.²⁶

When creating a public records exemption, the Legislature may provide that a record is “confidential and exempt” or “exempt.”²⁷ Records designated as “confidential and exempt” may be released by the records custodian only under the circumstances defined by the Legislature. Records designated as “exempt” are not required to be made available for public inspection, but may be released at the discretion of the records custodian under certain circumstances.²⁸

Open Government Sunset Review Act

The Open Government Sunset Review Act (referred to hereafter as the “OGSR”) prescribes a legislative review process for newly created or substantially amended public records or open meetings exemptions.²⁹ The OGSR provides that an exemption automatically repeals on October 2nd of the fifth year after creation or substantial amendment; in order to save an exemption from repeal, the Legislature must reenact the exemption.³⁰

The OGSR provides that a public records or open meetings exemption may be created or maintained only if it serves an identifiable public purpose and is no broader than is necessary.³¹ An exemption serves an identifiable purpose if it meets one of the following purposes and the Legislature finds that the purpose of the exemption outweighs open government policy and cannot be accomplished without the exemption:

and the Office of Public Counsel, and any other public or private agency, person, partnership, corporation, or business entity acting on behalf of any public agency.”

²¹ *Shevin v. Byron, Harless, Schaffer, Reid and Assoc. Inc.*, 379 So. 2d 633, 640 (Fla. 1980).

²² Section 119.10, F.S. Public records laws are found throughout the Florida Statutes, as are the penalties for violating those laws.

²³ FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

²⁴ *Id.*

²⁵ *Id.*

²⁶ *Halifax Hosp. Medical Center v. New-Journal Corp.*, 724 So. 2d 567 (Fla. 1999). See also *Baker County Press, Inc. v. Baker County Medical Services, Inc.*, 870 So. 2d 189 (Fla. 1st DCA 2004).

²⁷ If the Legislature designates a record as confidential, such record may not be released to anyone other than the persons or entities specifically designated in the statutory exemption. *WFTV, Inc. v. The School Board of Seminole*, 874 So. 2d 48 (Fla. 5th DCA 2004).

²⁸ *Williams v. City of Minneola*, 575 So. 2d 687 (Fla. 5th DCA 1991).

²⁹ Section 119.15, F.S. Section 119.15(4)(b), F.S., provides that an exemption is considered to be substantially amended if it is expanded to include more information or to include meetings. The OGSR does not apply to an exemption that is required by federal law or that applies solely to the Legislature or the State Court System pursuant to section 119.15(2), F.S.

³⁰ Section 119.15(3), F.S.

³¹ Section 119.15(6)(b), F.S.

- It allows the state or its political subdivision to effectively and efficiently administer a program, and administration would be significantly impaired without the exemption;³²
- Releasing sensitive personal information would be defamatory or would jeopardize an individual's safety. If this public purpose is cited as the basis of an exemption, however, only personal identifying information is exempt;³³ or
- It protects trade or business secrets.³⁴

The OGSR also requires specified questions to be considered during the review process.³⁵ In examining an exemption, the OGSR asks the Legislature to carefully question the purpose and necessity of reenacting the exemption.

If, in reenacting an exemption, the exemption is expanded, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are required.³⁶ If the exemption is reenacted without substantive changes or if the exemption is narrowed, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are not required. If the Legislature allows an exemption to sunset, the previously exempt records will remain exempt unless provided for by law.³⁷

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill creates s. 420.6231, F.S., to provide an exemption to the public records requirements for individual identifying information in homelessness surveys and databases. The bill defines "individual identifying information" as any information that directly or indirectly identifies a person. The bill would exempt information held before and after the effective date of the bill. The bill allows the release of aggregate information on homelessness. The bill states that the exemption is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act and unless reenacted by the Legislature, expires October 2, 2024.

The bill finds that it is a public necessity to exempt this information from the public records requirements because the release of such information could lead to discrimination, injury, and pose a barrier to homeless persons receiving services.

The bill shall take effect upon becoming a law.

³² Section 119.15(6)(b)1., F.S.

³³ Section 119.15(6)(b)2., F.S.

³⁴ Section 119.15(6)(b)3., F.S.

³⁵ Section 119.15(6)(a), F.S. The specified questions are:

1. What specific records or meetings are affected by the exemption?
2. Whom does the exemption uniquely affect, as opposed to the general public?
3. What is the identifiable public purpose or goal of the exemption?
4. Can the information contained in the records or discussed in the meeting be readily obtained by alternative means? If so, how?
5. Is the record or meeting protected by another exemption?
6. Are there multiple exemptions for the same type of record or meeting that it would be appropriate to merge?

³⁶ FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 24(c).

³⁷ Section 119.15(7), F.S.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

Voting Requirement

Article I, Section 24(c) of the Florida Constitution requires a two-thirds vote of each chamber for public records exemptions to pass.

Breadth of Exemption

Article I, Section 24(c) of the Florida Constitution requires a newly created public records exemption to be no broader than necessary to accomplish the state purpose of the law. The bill exempts certain identifying information of homeless persons. This bill appears to be no broader than necessary to accomplish the public necessity for this public records exemption.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

Private agencies and organizations will have to ensure that identifying information on homeless persons is held in confidence.

C. Government Sector Impact:

Governmental agencies and organizations will have to ensure that identifying information on homeless persons is held in confidence.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates section 420.6231 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

By Senator Gruters

23-01080-19

20191346__

1 A bill to be entitled
 2 An act relating to public records; creating s.
 3 420.6231, F.S.; defining terms; creating an exemption
 4 from public records requirements for individual
 5 identifying information contained in certain
 6 homelessness counts and databases; providing for
 7 retroactive application of the exemption; providing
 8 for future legislative review and repeal of the
 9 exemption; providing construction; providing a
 10 statement of public necessity; providing a directive
 11 to the Division of Law Revision; providing an
 12 effective date.

14 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

15 Section 1. Section 420.6231, Florida Statutes, is created
 16 to read:

17 420.6231 Individual identifying information in homelessness
 18 counts and databases; public records exemption.-

19 (1) As used in this section, the term:

20 (a) "Individual identifying information" means information
 21 that directly or indirectly identifies a specific person, can be
 22 manipulated to identify a specific person, or can be linked with
 23 other available information to identify a specific person.

24 (b) "Point-in-Time Count" means an unduplicated count of
 25 both the sheltered and unsheltered people in a community who are
 26 experiencing homelessness. For purposes of this section, the
 27 term includes all survey information received from such persons.

28 (2) Individual identifying information of a person
 29

Page 1 of 3

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

23-01080-19

20191346__

30 contained in a Point-in-Time Count or a homeless management
 31 information system which is collected pursuant to 42 U.S.C. 119,
 32 subchapter IV and 24 C.F.R. part 91 is confidential and exempt
 33 from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State
 34 Constitution. This exemption applies to individual identifying
 35 information collected before, on, or after the effective date of
 36 this act. This subsection is subject to the Open Government
 37 Sunset Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15 and shall stand
 38 repealed on October 2, 2024, unless reviewed and saved from
 39 repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.

40 (3) This section does not preclude the release of aggregate
 41 information in a Point-in-Time Count or data in a homeless
 42 management information system which does not disclose the
 43 individual identifying information of a person.

44 Section 2. (1) The Legislature finds that it is a public
 45 necessity that the individual identifying information of a
 46 person contained in a Point-in-Time Count or in a homeless
 47 management information system collected pursuant to 42 U.S.C.
 48 119, subchapter IV and 24 C.F.R. part 91 be made confidential
 49 and exempt from s. 119.07(1), Florida Statutes, and s. 24(a),
 50 Article I of the State Constitution.

51 (2) Public knowledge of such information could lead to
 52 discrimination against or ridicule of an individual, which could
 53 make such individual reluctant to seek assistance. Public
 54 knowledge of such information may also create a greater risk of
 55 injury to affected individuals who are survivors of domestic
 56 violence or suffer from mental illness or substance abuse.
 57 Additionally, public knowledge of such information may create a
 58 heightened risk for fraud and identity theft to affected

Page 2 of 3

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

23-01080-19

20191346__

59 individuals.

60 (3) The harm from disclosing the individual identifying
61 information of a person contained in a Point-in-Time Count or in
62 a homeless management information system outweighs any public
63 benefit that can be derived from widespread and unfettered
64 access to such information. The exemption is narrowly written so
65 that certain aggregate information may still be disclosed.

66 (4) Further, pursuant to 42 U.S.C. s. 11363, victim service
67 providers must protect the personally identifying information
68 about a client and may not disclose any personally identifying
69 information about a client for purposes of a homeless management
70 information system.

71 (5) For the foregoing reasons, the Legislature finds that
72 such information must be made confidential and exempt from s.
73 119.07(1), Florida Statutes, and s. 24(a), Article I of the
74 State Constitution.

75 Section 3. The Division of Law Revision is directed to
76 replace the phrase "the effective date of this act" wherever it
77 occurs in this act with the date this act becomes a law.

78 Section 4. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.